GENERAL INDEX.

1657–8.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, Streets, &c. in. For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbot, Col. John, 209.
....., Nath., 209.
Abbots Langley, co. Herts, 72.
Abbots Leigh, co. Hunts, 189.
Abercorn, Earl of, *see* Hamilton.
Aberdeen, 77, 536.
Abergavenny, Lord (John Nevill), 551.
....., Wales, 112.
Aberporth, co. Cardigan, 82.
Abington, co. Berks, Helen's church in, 374.
Abjuration, oath of, 14, 41.
Acadia, St. John's Fort in, 466.
Accounts, Act for, 141.
....., Committee for taking, and discovering frauds in, at Worcester House, 147, 196, 251 (2), 257, 263, 268, 269.
....., ..., orders or references to, 34, 104, 250, 374.
....., ..., petitions of, 30, 217.
Ackworth, H., letter of, 452.
....., Wm., letters of, 459, 483, 521.
Adams, John, 91 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 413.
....., ..., letter of, 412.
Adamson, David, 494.
....., ..., petition of, 494.
....., ..., wife and children of, 494.
Addingham, co. Cumberland, 295.
Addison, fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 216.
Admiral, the Lord, 37, 38; *see also* James, Duke of York; Stoakes, Capt. John.
Admirals, 153, 373; *see also* Dutch admirals.
....., Rear, 188, 299, 410, 441; *see also* Badiley, Rich.; Bourne, John.
....., Vice, 3, 22, 35, 151, 153, 188, 194, 324, 386, 525, 540; *see also* Goodson, Wm.; Lawson, John; Poole, Jonas; and Dutch vice-admirals.
....., ..., deputy, 194.
Admiralty, 118, 415, 483.
..... affairs, 111.
..... chamber, 540.
....., marshal, *see* Smith, Solomon.
..... messenger, 520.
..... office, 519.
Admiralty Commissioners, 1, 70, 81, 85, 86, 88, 104, 124, 137, 139, 149, 150, 152, 161, 164, 195, 202, 215, 218, 271, 318, 320, 351, 352, 353, 362, 365, 398, 399, 409, 412, 427, 434, 449, 454, 457, 474, 476, 492, 518, 520 (3), 532, 534, 537, 540, 541, 543, 545; *see also* Beake, Major Rob.; Clark, Col. John; Kelsey, Col. Thos.; Lambert, John.
...., bills of exchange on, 399, 504.
...., certificates of, 500 (2).
...., examinations before, 21.
...., letters of, 205, 316, 383 (3), 384 402, 404, 408, 451.
...., ..., alluded to, 1, 168, 197, 218, 234, 316.
...., letters to, (June 1657), 9, 383–392.
...., ..., (July), 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 25, 35, 393–398, 390–402.
....., ..., ..., (Aug.), 41, 48, 53 (3), 56 (3), 57, 58 (2), 63 (2), 67 (2), 68 (3), 70 (2), 85, 402–418.
...., ..., (Sept.), 107, 110, 418–427.
...., ..., (Oct.), 117, 118, 121, 126, 130, 132, 133, 135 (2), 137, 138, 140, 143 (2), 428–452.
...., ..., (Nov.), 146, 147, 151, 152 (2), 153, 155, 160 (2), 163, 166 (3), 167, 169, 174, 176 (2), 182 (2), 184, 185, 187 (3), 188, 190, 192, 195, 452, 473.
...., ... (Dec.), 197, 200 (4), 202, 203, 211, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215, 216, 219 (2), 222, 223, 224, 227 (2), 231 (2), 234, 474–493.
...., ... (1657 ?), 499.
...., ... (Jan. 1658), 254 (3), 255 (2), 259, 260, 265, 267, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 283 (2), 501–517.
...., ..., (Feb.), 289, 291, 306, 307 (2), 517–536.

Admiralty Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*
...., ... (March), 316, 334, 335, 537, 538, 540–542.
...., ... (April), 367, 543–548.
...., ... alluded to, 240, 445.
...., list of, 243.
...., messengers of, *see* Powell, John; Webley, Hen.
...., orders by, (June 1657), 386 (5), 387–392.
...., ... (July), 393 (5), 396 (3), 397 (2), 399–401.
...., ... (Aug.), 66, 403 (2), 404 (2), 406 (2), 407 (2), 409–414, 416–418.
...., ... (Sept.) 420–428.
...., ... (Oct.), 123, 139, 429–431, 433 (3), 434 (2), 436 (5), 439 (2), 441, 443, 444 (2), 450–452.
...., ... (Nov.), 151, 152, 176, 179, 453–457, 459, 461–466, 468 (2), 470–472.
...., ... (Dec.), 206, 222, 473–475, 481 (3), 482 (3), 484, 485 (2), 487, 493 (3).
...., ... (Jan. 1657–8), 501 (3), 503 (4), 504 (2), 507 (2), 508 (3), 510 (6), 513 (2).
....., ... (Feb.), 518–521, 523 (2) 525–527, 529, 533, 534 (2).
...., ... (March), 321, 345, 537–542.
...., ... (April), 367, 543–548.
...., ... alluded to, 175, 389, 391, 400, 414, 420, 422, 428, 491, 503, 516, 538, 544, 546.
...., orders or references to, 9, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 59, 60, 66, 72, 83, 87, 92, 104, 106 (2), 108, 112, 117 (2), 123 (3), 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 139, 149 (2), 150, 161, 172 (2), 173, 189, 195, 206 (2), 212, 217, 222 (2), 229, 230, 239, 240, 242, 256, 264, 269, 270, 286 (2), 291, 296, 299, 316, 320, 321, 330 (2), 331 (2), 338, 339 (3), 345 (2), 348 (2), 361, 362, 364 (2), 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377 (2), 458, 492, 540.
...., ... alluded to, 540 (2).
...., paper of, 128.
...., ..., alluded to 132.
...., papers addressed to, 500 (2).
...., petitions to, 1, 20 (2), 124, 202, 243, 245 (4), 246, 247 (2), 248 (4), 249 (4), 250 (2), 383, 385, 387, 393, 401, 404, 412, 413, 419 (3), 423, 428, 434, 436, 443, 454, 457 (3), 460, 469, 471, 473, 481, 483, 484, 485, 487, 493–499, 508, 513 (3), 514, 517, 528, 534, 537, 538 (4), 540–542, 544–546.
...., ... alluded to, 182, 479, 542.
...., reports of, 299, 319, 371.
...., ... alluded to, 38, 84, 179, 205, 206, 219, 238, 291.
...., ..., orders on, 9, 42 (3), 54, 61, 234, 321, 322, 348, 371, 380.
Admiralty Commissioners—*cont.*
...., secretary to, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
...., treasurer to, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
...., warrants by, 172, 321.
...., ..., alluded to, 176, 512.
...., warrant to, alluded to, 366.
Admiralty Court, 137, 167, 194, 468.
...., addresses to, 194 (2).
...., cases depending in, 110.
...., decrees of, 255, 264.
...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. W.
...., judges of, 116, 230 (2), 245; *see also* Cock, Dr. Chas. Geo.; Godolphin, Dr. John.
...., ..., letter of, 2.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 230 (2).
...., ..., orders or references to, 33, 110, 158, 255.
...., ..., reports of, 230.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 218, 264, 287.
...., ..., warrants from, alluded to, 209, 432.
...., processes in, 356, 479.
Adrian, Capt., 517.
Ady, Lieut. Hen., letters of, 413, 416.
Africa, 54, 79.
Agar, Ellen, 371.
Albrough, co. Norfolk, 376.
Alcar, co. Lancaster, 244.
Alchorne, Wm, 80.
Aldborough, Suffolk, 548.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, 133, 291, 383, 389, 401.
Alderney Island, ships at, to, or from, 417, 444.
Aldridge, Augustine, 165.
....., ..., letters of, 386, 390.
Aldworth, Robt., 320.
....., ..., letter of, 433.
Aleppo, 24, 96 (3).
....., Basha of, 191, 192.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen., 192.
....., customer of, 191.
Alexander, Ben., 96, 192.
Alexandria, 95.
....., patriarch of, 344.
Algiers, 307.
....., captives at, 293.
....., ..., redemption of, duty for, 34, 44, 58, 66, 222, 287, 293.
....., consul at, *see* Brown, Rob.
Alicant, 222.
Aliceholt Forest, co. Hants, 136, 264.
Alkinton, Geo., 34, 127, 439.
Allanson, Mr., 549.

Allen, Capt. Edw., cashier of the Navy Victualling Office, 383, 414, 420, 431, 443, 453, 473, 501, 510, 537, 539.
....., Capt. Fras., 482, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 479, 512, 515, 523, 535.
....., Alderman Fras., 85, 86.
....., Israel, 26.
....., John, 158.
....., Thos., 92.
Allerton Mauleverer manor, co. York, 51.
Allgate, Capt. Abraham, 153, 167 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 154 (2), 410, 511, 513.
Allin, John, 155.
Allington, William, Lord Allington, 259.
....., ..., brother of, 259.
Allison, Wm., 542.
....., Mr., 51.
Allsop, Col. Roger, marshal-general of the Army, 388, 515.
Allworth, Wm., clerk of the check at Deptford, 383.
Almond, Jas., letter of, 399.
Alonso, Don, *see* Austria.
Altham, co. Lancaster, 32.
Altham, Emm., 358 (2), 359 (2), 366, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
Alum works, 60.
Alwintown, or Allington, co. Northumberland, 99.
Ambassadors or envoys, English abroad, *see* Lockhart, Sir Wm.; Downing, Geo.; Meadows, Phil.; Jephson, Wm.; Bradshaw, Rich.
....., ministers, &c., foreign, in England, 14, 27 (2).
America, 133, 221, 251, 378, 540.
....., Committee on affairs of, 43, 66, 345.
....., ..., orders or references to, 66 (2), 113, 123, 131, 281, 540.
....., ..., reports of alluded to, 66, 120, 173.
....., expedition to, or American expedition, 35, 123, 371, 540.
Ames, Capt. Joseph, letters of, 531, 542.
Amesbury hundred, co. Wilts, 340.
Amiens, 306.
Amirault, M., 19, 98, 273, 315, 317.
Amory, Thos., 222.
Amos, Capt., 223.
Amounderness, co. Lancaster, 319.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, 136.
Amsterdam, 313, 343, 358, 551.
....., ships at, to, or from, 144, 171, 549.
....., ships of, 109, 209, 221 (2), 237, 249, 256, 396.
Anabaptists, 288.
Andema, Paul, 507.
Anderson, Rowland, 453.
Anderson, Wm., 551.
....., Capt., 467.
Andover, Viscount and Viscountess, *see* Howard.
Andrews, Simon, 432, 515.
Angel, Wm., 57.
Angers, Anjou, letters dated from, 40, 41, 277, 284, 317.
....., ..., letters directed to, 10, 98.
Anglesea, Commissioners in, 136, 137.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 196.
....., places in, 196, 294.
....., sheriffs of, 294.
Anlaby, J., letter of, 285.
Annesley, Dr. Sam., 52.
Annis, Wm., 225.
Anonymous persons, letters, &c., to, 20, 237.
...., letters of, 40 (2), 116.
Anquitil, John, 372.
Ansdell, Jas., 497.
Antrobus, Isaac, 60.
Antwerp, 110, 147, 211, 310, 327, 336, 342, 346, 551.
....., letters dated from, 296, 297, 298, 304 (2), 305, 310 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 317, 326 (3), 335, 336, 340, 342 (2), 346.
Aphrodiseus, Alex., work by, 235.
Approbation, Commissioners for, *see* Ministers.
Apsley, Sir Allen, 323.
Apsom, ships to, 213.
Arabian horses, 96, 97, 453.
Aragon, Jean, 550.
Arauxo, Manuel de, 247.
Archbishops, 13, 313.
Archer, Capt. Anthony, 438 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 415 (2), 421 (2), 434, 446, 511 (2).
....., Sir Anthony, 553.
....., John, 291.
Arden, John, 116.
Ardesley East, co. York, 242.
Ardress (Scotland), 79.
Arerus, Gravell, 401.
Argor, John, 270.
Argoll, —, licence for, 552.
Argyle, Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Armagh, Bishop of, *see* Usher.
Armenio, Millo, 553.
Armiger, Jno., 179.
Armitage, Timothy, 92.
Armitage, co. Stafford, 216.
....., letter dated from, 216.
Armorer, Major Wm., equerry of Charles II., 165, 166.
....., ..., deposition of, 292.
....., ..., paper signed by, 292.
Arms, coats of, 117, 359.
....., Kings at, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.; Ryley, Wm.

Armstrong, Sir Thos, 523.
Army, the forces, or regiments, 5, 6, 47, 48, 58, 92, 216, 261, 266, 270, 324 (2), 327, 335, 339, 341; *see also* London, forces in.
....., advocate of, deputy, 342.
....., commander in chief of, 13.
..... contingencies, 51.
...., payments from, 107, 127, 290, 339, 360, 381 (3).
...., payment to, 52.
....., discontent or distrust in, 3, 313, 314, 333.
..... establishment, 28, 39, 150, 217, 239, 338, 348 (4), 361 (2), 365, 367, 370.
....., lieutenant-general of, 150.
....., major-general of, 150.
....., marshal-general of, 51, 111, 356, 388, 515.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Gerard, Rich.; Stainforth, John.
..... officers, &c., of, 13, 47, 48, 211, 217, 288, 291, 301, 306, 314, 322, 351, 355, 373.
...., committee or council of, 335, 346.
...., widows, &c., of, 218, 294.
....., payments for, 15, 16, 27 (3), 28, 30, 33 (2), 34, 83 (2), 87, 127, 134, 149, 157, 180, 197, 218, 257 (2), 270, 280, 282, 286, 287, 301, 316, 342 (2).
....., recruiting or raising of, 92, 338, 351, 360.
....., revenue of, 13.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
Army Committee, 27 (3), 56, 64, 76, 251, 280 (2), 282, 286, 334.
...., members of, 73, 76, 282.
...., orders or references to, 33, 52, 54, 57, 83, 101, 127 (2), 134, 150, 169, 180, 240, 269, 286, 287, 291, 293, 294, 301, 316, 324, 331, 338, 339, 348, 365 (2), 381 (4).
...., ..., alluded to, 342.
...., reports of, 169, 348.
...., ... alluded to, 112, 169, 343.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 70, 334, 348.
Arnold, Mr., of London, 296.
Arnot, Maj., 6.
Arran (Scotland), 232.
Arthur, Dan., 464, 467.
Arundel, co. Sussex, 168, 293, 384.
Arundel, Henry, Lord Arundel of Wardour, 81.
....., Geo., 44.
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 29, 44, 555.
....., Sir John, 297.
Ashburnham, Jno. and Wm., 523.
Ashby, Jno., letter to, 95.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 160.
Ashdown Forest, co. Dorset, 3, 16.
Ashe, Fras., petition of, 140.
Ashenhurst, Col. Edw., 338.
Ashford, co. Kent, 127.
Ashford, Capt., 255.
Ashley, John, 429.
Ashton, Lieut. Col. Edm., 157.
....., Rich., 180, 210.
Ashwell, clerk of the kitchen, 124, 556.
Assessments, 30, 33, 34, 179, 369.
..... for the ¼ and $\frac{1}{10}$ parts, 75, 76.
....., six months, for the army, 76, 134, 149 (2), 157, 162 (2), 180, 256, 294, 381.
....., ..., Acts for, 6, 16, 113, 382.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 6, 8, 27 (3), 33, 87, 100, 101, 282.
....., ..., commissioners for, 53, 290, 344.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 113.
....., ..., ..., orders or references to, 162, 186.
....., payments from, 269, 280, 286, 316.
....., receivers general for, John Blackwell, and Rich. Deane, 3, 27, 34, 76, 101, 280 (2), 282, 294.
....., receivers for, in counties, 53, 76, 186, 209, 282, 294.
Assyria, King of, 129, 340.
Astbury, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Astell, Wm., 140.
Astley, Wm., 51, 155, 549.
Astronomy lecturer, 135.
Athens, 140.
Atherton, Henry, 59.
Atkins, Rob., petition of, 368.
Attawell, Thos., 21, 224, 389.
Attorney General, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
Attwood, John, certificate by, 319.
Aubigny, France, 259.
Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Aubrey, Sir John, 553.
Audeley, ordnance officer, accounts of, 493.
Audley, or Audsley, Mr., of St. Ives, 257, 293.
Augier, René, 131 (2), 331.
Augmentations, Court of, revenue of, 247.
Austin, John, 554.
....., Robt., 210.
Austria, archduke of, Don Alonso, 313.
....., Don John, governor of the Low Countries, 26, 106, 116, 201, 203, 298, 312, 313 (2), 325 (2).
....., ..., declaration by, 97.
....., House of, 344.
Avery, Sam., 107.
Awborne Chapel, co. York, 374 (2).
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, 354.
Aylett, Jas., 494.
....., ..., petition of, 494.
Ayloff, Col. Thos., 362, 371.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 362, 371.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 362.
....., ..., son of, 362, 371.
....., ..., daughter of, 362.

Aylsham, co. Norfolk, 136.
Aynsworth, John, 250.
....., ..., father of, 250.
Ayscough, Edw., 60.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 60.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 16, 28.

B.

B——, W., 353.
Backwell, Edw., 45, 108 (2), 360, 558.
....., ..., payments to, 109, 321.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
Bacon, Fras., master of requests, letter of, 499.
....., ..., letter to, 362.
....., Nath., 60, 372.
Badiley, Rear-Adm. Rich., 299.
....., Capt. Rich., 548.
....., Capt. Wm., 404.
....., ..., letters from, 384, 426, 448, 454, 466.
Bagnall, Eliz., 44.
....., Robt., petition of, 494.
Bahamas, the, 25.
Baines, Wm., deposition of, 231.
....., Dr., 276.
Bajock, Audry, 118.
Baker, Capt. Dan., 394, 405, 408, 410.
....., Jane, 83, 173.
....., John, 94, 262.
....., Rich., 245.
....., ..., petitions of, 245 (2).
....., Thos., 376.
Bakewell, co. Derby, 241.
Balaam, Anthony, 207.
Baldwin, Mr., 533.
Balfour, Sir Wm., 158, 354.
....., ..., petition of, 354.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 354.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 354.
....., Major, 351.
Ball, Mr., 20, 46, 216.
Ballasting office, 37, 38 (2), 108, 110, 121, 149 (2), 234, 299.
Balling, Robt., petition of, 494.
Balmford, Mr., 28.
Baltic Sea, 40.
Baltimore, Lord (Cecil Calvert), 54.
Balzac, Jean Louis de, 276.
Bambrough, Thos., letter of, 509.
Bamfield, Col. Jno., 77, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 5 (2), 19, 71.
Bamstead Downs, co. Surrey, 88.
Bancks, Mr., *see* Banks.
Bangor, co. Carnarvon, 82.
Bankrupts, commissioners of, 256.
Banks or Bancks, Jno., 146.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 507.
Banningham, co. Norfolk, 376.
Barbadoes, 23, 35.
....., ships to or from, 193, 250, 410.
Barber, Gab., 287.
Barby, Peter, 445.
Barchut or Bercket, catechism of, 151, 220.
Barker, Geo., avenor of Charles II., 201.
....., ..., petition of, 165.
....., Capt. Wm., 410, 429.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 408, 454, 487, 509, 515, 534.
Barkstead, *see* Berkstead.
Barlow, Mr., 289, 304.
Barnaby, Abr., 429.
Barnard, Robt., petition of, 494.
Barnard Castle, Durham, 302.
Barnardiston, Mr., 25.
Barne, Rich., petition of, 285.
Barnes, Thos., bond of, 233.
Barnett's Sands, off Cathy, 244.
Barnsley, Walter, 140.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, 365, 530.
Barnwell, Nicholas, Lord Barnwell, 142, 356.
Baron, Robt., 356.
....., royalist, 4 (2), 6.
Baroness, the, 310, 317.
....., brothers of, 310.
Barr, Robt., 511.
Barrett, Wm., 245.
Barrimore, Earl of, *see* Barry.
Barrington, Abr., 50.
Barrodale, Mr., 322.
Barron, alias Berroone, Lawrence, 484.
Barrow, co. Norfolk, 40.
Barrow, James, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
Barry, Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrimore, 163, 439.
Bartlet, Nich., 425.
....., Rich., 373.
....., ..., petition of, 87.
Barton, Wm., letter of, 266.
Barton-on-Humber, co. Lincoln, 198.
Basket, Capt. John, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 429, 452, 490, 508, 513, 531.
Basnet, Thos., 207.
Bassee, la, France, 20.
Bass Island, 244, 471.
Bastard, Wm., 156.
Batalhié, M. Jean, 64.
Bateman, Chas., 457.
....., Rich., 107.
Bates, Dr., 29, 37.
Baude, Capt., 401.

Baxter, Rich., 453.
Bayley, Geo., 117.
....., or Baylie, Edw., master of the Lizard, 130, 151, 163.
....., Rich., letter of, 216.
Bayliff, Edw., 160.
Baylis, Edw., petition of, 494.
Baynes, Col. Adam, 76.
Beach, Capt. Rich., pirate, 2, 49.
Beachy, or Beachy Head, 254, 508, 516, 518
Beake, Major Rob., Admiralty Commissioner, 150, 216, 243, 364, 461.
...., letters to, 117, 421, 468, 491, 499, 545.
Beale, Auditor Barth., 50, 495.
....., Hum., 148.
....., Sam., 29.
....., Simon, 179, 555.
Beane, Hum., 243, 268.
Beare Forest, 542.
....., Doll, 90.
....., John, 156.
....., Capt., 486.
Beaujardin, M., 315.
Beaumaris, Anglesea, 196, 217, 409, 511.
....., ..., letters dated from, 409, 537.
Beauvais, M. de, 357.
Beccles, co. Suffolk, 134.
Beck, Gabriel, 37, 142, 184, 354, 356.
Beckingsell, Benj., 172.
Beddaso, Marquis, 2.
Bedford, Robt., 378 (4).
Bedford, 158.
....., Earls of, *see* Russell.
Bedfordshire, commissioners in, 208.
Bedingfeld, Phil., Esq., 120.
....., Phil., gent., 120.
....., Thos., 551.
....., Col. Thos., 552.
Bedingham, co. Sussex, 242.
Beeby, Jn., 235.
....., ..., letter of, 114.
Beene, royalist, 358.
Beere, co. Dorset, 109.
Beere, John, 83.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, 168, 258.
....., Thomas, Viscount Falconbridge, Cromwell's son-in-law, 232 (2), 255, 258, 259, 266, 271, 341.
...., letters of, 268, 273.
...., letter to, 266.
....., Mary, Viscountess Falconbridge, 268.
Belgian captives, 10.
Belhaven, Lord and Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Beling, *see* Belling.
Bell Sound, 140, 141, 258.
Belle Isle, 155, 197, 230.
Belling, or Beling, servant of Charles II., 201, 332, 340.
Ben, Wm., 99.
Bendish, Thos., letters of, 406, 464 (2), 469.
....., Sir Thos., ambassador at Constantinople, 58, 67 (2), 68, 95, 97, 191.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 68, 95, 190, 314.
Benenden, co. Kent, 375.
Benion, (royalist), 311.
Ben Israel, Manasseh, petition of, 101.
...., son of, 101.
Bennet, Sir Henry, 3–5.
Bennett, Gervaise, 76, 282, 334, 337, 60.
...., report of, 114.
....., Sir Hum., 107, 133, 347, 365.
....., ..., petition of, 133.
....., Joshua, 119.
....., ..., Judith, his wife, 119.
....., Col. Robt., 320.
Benson, Col. Gervase, 116, 196.
Bercket, *see* Barchut.
Berkeley, George, Lord Berkeley, 325, 347 357, 372.
... ., Sir Hen., 81.
Berkley, Sir John, 5, 213, 259, 265, 266.
...., letters of, 147, 340.
Berkshire, 218, 315.
....., commissioners in, 69, 116, 136, 137, 150, 269, 301.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., inhabitants and justices of peace of, 218, 315.
....., places in, 29, 69, 116, 119, 150, 218, 239, 294, 340 (3), 366, 374, 552.
Berkstead or Barkstead, Col. John, lieutenant of the Tower, 62, 88, 92, 265, 302.
....., ..., certificate by, 46.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 476, 548.
....., ..., orders or references to, 29, 30, 54, 107, 111, 133, 134, 179, 189, 199.
....., ..., regiment of, 286.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 108 (3).
....., ..., warrants to, 549, 551.
Bermudas, the, 373, 532, 538.
Berners, Josias, 16.
Berroone, *see* Barron.
Berry, the, 193.
Berry or Bury, Maj.-Gen. Jas., or Lord, 53 283, 344, 356.
....., Nich., 147.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 94 (2), 149, 225, 360.
....., letter dated from, 410.
....., treaty of, 233.
Best, Capt. John, 244 (4).
....., ..., charge against, 244.
....., ..., paper from, 509.
....., Rich., 94, 159, 262.
Bethel, Hugh, letter of, 285.
....., Col., 52.
Bethell, Major, 363.
Bethersden, co. Kent, 241.

Bethune, L. de, letter of, 176.
....., Dr., 44, 45.
....., ..., Hester, his widow, 44.
Betteridge, Col., 552.
Bettesworth, Arthur, 316
Betts, Mr., 430.
Bettus, co. Cardigan, 81.
Bevan, Thos., 281, 445.
....., ..., Mary, wife and widow of, 281, 445.
....., or Bevans, Capt. Rowland, 289, 456, 510, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 384, 427, 432, 533.
Bible, 19 (2), 188, 220.
....., New Testament, 227.
Bickerton, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Biddolph, Theop., 330.
Bideford, co. Devon, 365.
Bidston, co. Chester, 241.
..... St. Nicholas, co. Wilts, 39.
..... St. Peter's, co. Wilts, 39.
Bifield, Rich., 139.
Bigg, Walter, 330.
Billers, Julius, petition of, 246.
....., Wm., Ordnance officer, 219.
...., letters of, 410, 461.
Billiard, Capt. David, 399.
Billinghurst, Geo., 184, 331.
Bilton, George, 320 (2), 330, 332 (2), 356, 370, 371 (2).
Binderton, co. Sussex, 242.
Bindloss, Eliz., 550.
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 55.
Bintrey, co. Norfolk, 82.
Birch, Jno., 186.
Birchall, co. Essex, 113.
Bird, Wm., 45, 79.
....., ..., letter to, 79.
Birkenshaw, Jno., 135.
Birlingham Andrew, co. Norfolk, 82.
..... Peter, co. Norfolk, 82.
Biscay, 63, 289, 517.
....., ships at, to, or from, 71, 231, 443.
....., ships of, men-of-war, or Biscaneers, 63, 140, 155, 250, 446, 471, 488, 501, 538.
Biscoe, Col. John, 108, 210, 280, 287, 295.
....., Col. Thos., letter of, 335.
Bishops, 13, 328.
Bishops' and Dean and Chapter Lands, Trustees for sale of, or Gurney House Trustees, 109 (2), 320, 368.
...., ..., officers of, 43, 75, 109, 131.
Bishopstowe, co. Sussex, 242.
....., co. Wilts, 198.
Bishopthorpe, co. York, 242.
Bispham, co. Lancaster, 319.
Black Anton, co. Devon, 239.
Blackborne, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Commissioners, 218, 265, 290, 400, 414, 451, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 391, 414, 520.
...., letters to, 58, 202, 223, 265, 352, 387–389, 395, 398–400, 410, 412, 417, 420, 427, 432, 435, 442 (2), 445, 446, 452, 457, 462, 469, 478–480, 491, 507, 508, 513–516, 533, 540, 542, 547.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 214.
Blackheath, co. Kent, 341.
Blackmore, Thos. 3.
....., ..., petition of, 457.
Blackness Palace, Scotland, 299.
Blackwall, Rich., late commissioner for prize goods, 17, 174, 264, 356.
Blackwell, Edw., 558.
....., John, jun., *see* Assessments, Receivers-general of; and War, treasurers at.
....., Capt., 180 (2).
Blagg, Capt. Edw., 22, 407.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
Blagge, Col., gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II., 201, 296, 298, 304, 312, 317, 325, 336, 341, 342, 347 (2).
Blake, Col. Alex., 33, 421.
....., Capt. Ben., 421.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 436.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 2.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 1.
....., George, 2, 421.
....., Hum., late commissioner for prize goods, 17, 174, 264, 356.
....., Nich., 421.
....., Capt. Rob., 137, 211, 289, 515, 529, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 450, 477.
....., Col. Rob., admiral or general of the fleet, 1, 20, 33, 42, 45, 57, 85, 87, 90, 127, 137, 166. 185 (2), 243 (3), 307, 385, 386, 406 (2), 409, 411, 412, 421 (5), 425, 439, 466, 498, 525, 526, 540, 541, 545.
....., ..., fleet of, 385, 387, 389 (3), 392, 397.
....., ..., jewel for, 34.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 2.
....., ..., death of, 56–60, 68 (2).
....., ..., funeral of, 60, 179.
....., Capt. Sam., letters of, 68.
....., Capt. Sidrach, 1, 2, 63, 64, 357, 446.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 63.
....., ..., petition of, 1.
Blanchard, Robt., mayor of Hedon, petition of, 285.

Bland, Geo., letters of, 117, 352.
....., John, letter of, 352.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., Lieut.-Col., 123.
Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, 342, 365.
Blaydes, Wm., 474, 493, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 488, 503.
Bledras, co. Cardigan, 81.
Blith, Geo., 49.
Blois, letters dated from, 20, 46, 85, 86.
....., provost at, 20.
Blondeau, Peter, 30, 37, 52, 63, 84, 150, 168, 169 (2), 226, 301.
Blondel, Mr., 10.
Blount, Anne, countess of Newport, 6.
Blundell, Col. Benj., 16.
....., Mr., 165.
Blunden, Wm., letter of, 71.
Blyth, Capt., 23, 461.
Blythe, co. Notts, 242.
Bochard, Mr., 10.
Bocket, Abiel, 338.
Bockham, Great, co. Surrey, 270.
Bodham, Mr., 547.
Bodley, Jas., 148.
Bodurda, Mr., 113.
Body, Ferdinando, 1.
Bohemia, Protestants in, 149, 343.
....., Queen of, Elizabeth, daughter of James I., 147.
Bointon, co. York, 206.
Boke, Edw., petition of, 494.
Bolder, Lewis, petition of, 494.
Bolton in Craven, co. York, 359.
..... Percy, co. York, 49.
Bolton, S., letter of, 416.
Bond, Denis, 81, 350.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., Nich., 78, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 59.
....., Sir Thos., letter of, 212.
....., of All Souls' College, Oxford, 278.
....., Mr., 365.
Bonn, Thos., 487.
Bonner, Thos., 281.
Books, papers, &c., 10, 19, 36, 41, 47, 98, 102, 122, 151, 192, 220, 224, 227, 265, 271, 276, 277, 289, 317, 328.
....., list of, 304.
....., scandalous or seditious, &c., 134, 339, 349.
....., titles of, viz.:—
Address to the Protector, 83.
Alexander Aphrodiseus de Fato, Grotius' translation, 235.
Atlas, 557.
Balzac's new piece, 276.
Bercket's Catechism, 151, 220.
Bills of mortality, 555–558.
Books, titles of—*cont.*
Budœus' L. C., Commentaries, 277.
....., ..., Stephanian edition, 227, 271.
Common Prayer, 159.
Constantinus, sine religio vindicata, 284.
Digby, Sir K., tracts by, 328, 356.
French Almanac, 304.
French diurnal, 163.
Homer, Crispin edition, 227.
Letter to a Christian brother, 244.
Lucretius, Plantinian edition, 227.
....., Raphlengian „ 227.
Malpandus' work, 220.
Mauben's work, 317.
Parliamentary history, 211.
Phædrus, 265, 277.
Rushworth's Historical Collections, 143.
Sarravius, Epistles of, 289.
Selden's Eutichius, 188.
..... de diis Syriis, 227.
Theocritus, 289.
Usher's Chronology, 276.
Boone, Chris., 139 (2).
....., Mr., 302.
Booth, Edw., letter of, 420.
....., Wm., petition of, 350.
Boothby, Walter, 8, 94, 106.
Bordeaux, letter dated from, 224.
....., ships of, 132.
....., ships at, to, or from, 155, 167, 213, 217, 224 (2), 231, 255, 440, 443, 451, 452 (2), 458, 459 (2), 462, 471, 476–478, 483, 488, 504, 516, 519, 536.
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador, 270.
Border counties, 15.
Boreman, Geo., 38, 121.
Borough, John, 553.
....., Mr., letter to, 443.
....., ..., sister of, 443.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 198, 502.
....., ships of, 452, 476.
Boston, New England, 460, 504.
Boswell, Mr., 454, 464.
Boteler, Maj.-Gen. Wm., *see* Butler.
Boucherau, J., letter of, 236.
....., Marie, letters of, 98, 215, 235, 292, 315.
Bouger, Wm., 53.
Boughton-under-Bleane, co. Kent, 270.
Boulogne, 8, 64.
Boult, And., 520.
Bourbon, France, 77.
Bourne, Rear or Vice-Adm. John, 57, 77, 195, 248, 406, 420, 494, 498, 541.

Bourne—*cont.*
....., Maj. Neh, Navy Commissioner, 158, 164, 165, 173, 206, 248, 290, 330, 383, 387, 393, 405, 414, 419, 432, 437, 449, 453, 461, 473, 479, 495, 501, 510, 523.
....., ..., account by, 123.
....., ..., letters of, 367, 424, 439, 509, 543, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 397, 420, 430, 442, 454.
Bovett, or Buffett, Rich., 91.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
Bowden, co. Chester, 241.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 407.
Bowerman, Geo., 234.
Bowers, Capt. Nath., 109.
Bowes, Robt., 43, 281.
....., ..., request to, 281.
Bowle, Col., royalist, 324.
Bowler, Menego, 144.
Bowles, Capt. Wm., 121.
Bowne, Amb., petition of, 454.
Bowrey, Capt. John, 462.
....., ..., certificate of, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 417, 467 (2), 520.
....., Capt. Thos., 213.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 459, 466, 502, 511, 523.
Bowthorpe, co. Norfolk, 257.
Boxgrove, co. Sussex, 376.
Boxley, co. Kent, 241.
Boxteed, co. Essex, 241.
Boyce, Capt., 367.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork, 43.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Cork, 43.
....., Roger, Lord Broghill, President of the Council of Scotland, 408, 409, 493.
....., Margaret, Lady Broghill, 408, 493.
Boynton, Stephen, 549.
Brad, Nath., 59.
....., ..., petition of, 559.
Bradborne, Ben., 100, 338.
Bradford, Rich., letters of, 521.
Bradley, Nich, petition of, 542.
Bradshaw, Edw., 226.
....., John (late President of Council), 173.
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 27, 33, 103, 301, 558.
Braintry, co. Essex, 270.
Braithwaite, Mr., pass for, 551.
Brakes, the, 522, 527, 531.
Brampton, co. Norfolk, 40, 295.
Brandenburg (Frederick William), Elector of, 180, 210.
....., ..., agent of, 183.
Brandling, Col. Rob., 80.
....., ..., petition of, 80.
....., ..., wife and family of, 80.
....., Mr., of Ipswich, 106.
Brayne, Col. or Lieut.-Gen. Wm., commander of the forces in Jamaica, 9, 25, 142, 172, 374, 402, 416, 418, 427, 433, 443, 451, 454, 457, 463, 485, 504, 510.
Brazil, the, 145, 153, 154, 167.
..... Company, 176.
..... fleet, 135, 145, 153, 167 (2), 174, 175, 185 (2).
....., ships to or from, 154, 512.
Breame, Capt., 310.
Brecknockshire, 552.
Breda, 147, 259, 266, 277, 297, 298 (2), 304 (2), 310 (2), 313, 317, 327, 336, 340, 349, 357.
....., letter dated from, 333.
Brentford, Middlesex, 206, 338.
....., New, 81.
Brereton, Peter, 211, 301.
Bressie, John, treasurer for sick and wounded mariners, payments to, 500.
Brethers, Nich., 387.
Brett, Irishman, 48.
Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, 191.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 68, 96, 191.
Brewer, Ben., 409, 419 (2), 424, 430, 456, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., ..., widow of, 526 (3).
Brewers, complaints against, 262, 293.
....., complaints of, 320.
Brewster, Fras., 120.
....., Humphrey, 120.
....., Col. Humph., 312, 548.
Brice or Brise, Martin, 63, 135, 140.
....., Shadrack, 139.
Bridgeman, James, 268.
Bridges, Robt., 450.
....., Col. Tobias, Major-general of cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Stafford, 226.
....., ..., certificate of, 226.
....., Walter, 329.
Bridlington, *see* Burlington.
Bridport, co. Dorset, 112.
Bright, Col. John, 52, 107.
Brightlingsea, co. Essex, 241.
Brigstock, co. Northampton, 49.
Brill, the, 70 (2), 132, 184, 402, 407, 508.
Bringest, Sam., B.A., 312.
Brise, Martin, *see* Brice.
Bristol, 29, 173, 180 (3), 246, 261, 365, 398, 413, 537.
....., aldermen, &c., of, 104, 180, 228 (2).
....., church in, Nicholas, 29.
....., corporation of, 228.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
..... fair, 400, 405.
....., inhabitants of, 229, 364, 365, 400, 422, 428, 454, 464, 542.
....., insurrection at, 352.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 400, 404, 410, 415, 416, 420, 421 (2), 424, 426 (2), 433, 436, 438, 481, 484, 542.
..... merchants, 400, 472, 475.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Shewell, Thos.
....., persons at, 386, 438.
....., ships at, to, or from, 45, 130, 404, 425, 534.
....., ships of, 130.
....., stores at, 410, 542.
....., travellers to or from, 438, 547.
Britain, 336.
British, *see* English.
Brittany, 202.
Broadbridge, Geo., 419.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 413, 419.
Broadstairs, Kent, 527, 529.
Broekdish, co. Norfolk, 238.
Broekenhurst, co. Hants, 242.
Brockhurst, Capt John, 287.
Broghill, Lord and Lady, *see* Boyle.
Bromage, Wm., 401, 412.
Bromfield, co. Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 80.
Bromley, co. Kent, 128, 198.
Bronkton, Phil., 536.
Broody, Lord, 34.
Brookes, Lord, (Francis Greville), 250.
....., Capt. Wm., 543.
Brooks, Thos., letter of, 417.
Brown, Francis, Viscount Montague, 94.
....., or Browne, Abr., 169.
....., James, letter of, 388.
....., John, storekeeper at Harwich, 49, 384, 508, 513, 543.
....., ..., accounts of, 419.
....., ..., letters of, 401, 402, 434, 439, 448, 506, 540.
....., Capt. Matth., letters of, 519, 526.
....., Capt. Nath., certificate of, 195.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 493, 546.
....., Richard, Navy agent at Pembroke, 287, 414, 426, 466, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 130, 151, 163, 405, 410, 505, 526, 527.
....., Sir Richard, letters of, 232, 306, 315, 357.
....., ..., Evelyn, daughter of, 306.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 306.
....., Robert, consul at Algiers, 350, 380 (2).
....., Rob., merchant, 42.
....., Thos., 108, 534.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 534.
....., Capt. Za., 420.
....., ..., letter and paper of, 418, 429.
....., prisoner, 135.
....., shipmaster, 458.
Broxton, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Brudenell, Rob., 553.
Bruges, 20, 22, 41, 105, 298, 333, 346, 347.
....., letters dated from, 97 (2), 98, 106, 116, 273, 327, 377.
....., letters directed to, 71, 98, 105, 147, 259, 266, 297, 310, 327.
....., passes to, 551.
....., persons at, 4, 40, 163, 177, 297, 312, 317, 333, 357.
....., prisoners at, 97.
....., travellers to or from, 80, 98, 165, 277, 298, 304, 306, 310, 313, 326, 327, 336.
Bruges, Capt. Curtis, letter to, 98.
Brussels, 41, 165, 335 (2), 347, 358.
..... carrier, 340.
....., court at, 346.
....., forces at, 296.
....., letters dated from, 4, 22 (2), 25, 35, 47, 266, 310–314, 317 (2), 325–327, 332 (2), 335, 336, 340 (2), 342, 345–347, 349, 357, 372, 376, 377.
....., letters directed to, 261, 377.
....., resident at, 313.
....., Spanish Council at, 6.
....., travellers to or from, 296, 297 (3), 298 (3), 304 (3), 305 (2), 333, 340.
Bryan, Jacob, letter of, 545.
Bryant, General, 190.
Bryent, Jacob, 421.
Buchanan, Margaret, 170.
Buchari, (Croatia), 144.
....., ..., Prince of, 144.
Buck, Abr., 499 (2).
Buckenham, New, co. Norfolk, 270.
Buckingham, Geo., 246.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, collection in, 218.
....., commissioners in, 208, 301.
....., places in, 82, 172, 238, 241 (5), 273, 322, 340, 382.
Buckland, co. Berks, 239.
Buckley, co. Chester, 82, 375.
....., minister, 93, 377.
Bude or Budœus, Guillaume, works of, 12.
Buffett, *see* Bovett.
Buffin Deeps, 532.
Bugg, Mr., of Harwich, 387.
Building, Act for, *see* London, buildings in.
Bulkley, John, 282.
Bull, John, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
....., Thos., 87, 88.
Bullion, 99, 221, 251, 360, 378.
Bungay, co., Suffolk, 120.
....., St. Mary's Rectory and Trinity Vicarage, St. John's parish, in, 28.
Bunn, Capt., 429.
Burbridge, Thos., 458.
Burford, Sam., 206.
Burgess, Dr. Corn., 336 (2), 380 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 379.

Burgh, Ulric, Earl of Clanricard, 372.
Burghill, co. Hereford, 241.
Burgyn, Geo., letter of, 479.
Buriton, co. Hants, 270.
Burlington or Bridlington, co. York, 438.
..... Bay, letters dated from, 462, 512.
..... church, 374 (2).
Burnistone, Esquire, 537.
Burroughes, Lancelot, 376.
Burrowes, Mr., 384.
Burstall, Wm., petition of, 285.
Burt, Rich., 209, 221 (2), 237, 238, 256.
Burton, Geo., 400.
....., Major Wm., Navy Commissioner at Yarmouth, 106, 229, 277, 280, 290, 312, 370, 392, 405, 406, 408, 446, 453, 458, 460, 462, 463, 475, 476, 489, 493, 513, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 67, 384, 398, 400, 408, 413, 415, 419, 422, 431, 435, 442, 444 (2), 447, 449, 452. 455 (2), 459, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468, 474, 476, 482, 484, 485, 487, 490 (2), 502, 509, 513, 529, 535, 542, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 230.
....., Wm., junior, his son, 67, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 394, 510, 511, 514.
....., surgeon, 465.
Burwell, Jeffry, 251, 263.
Bury, Maj.-Gen. Jas., *see* Berry.
....., Rich., 38.
Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk, 156, 250, 552.
Butler, James, Marquis of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for Charles II., 5 (2), 22, 26, 35, 36, 47 (2), 116, 201, 259, 265, 273, 300, 313, 314, 317, 328 (2), 332, 341, 346, 347, 357, 364.
....., ..., forces of, 340.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., ..., news from, 346.
....., Capt. Peter, 435, 495, 511.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
....., Wm., 499.
....., or Boteler, Wm., Major-general of cos. Northampton, Bedford, Huntingdon, and Rutland, 49.
....., ..., certificate of, 49.
....., Mr., 515, 531.
Byfield, Mr., 159.
Byfleet, co. Surrey, 82.

C.

Cadberry, Mr., 466.
Cadman, Capt. Jas., letter of, 383.
Cadiz, 117, 144.
....., letter dated from, 58.
....., ships at, to, or from, 58 (2), 71, 135, 145 (2), 147, 174, 185, 195 (2), 221, 248, 378, 440.
....., travellers to or from, 144, 185, 249, 477.
Caen, Normandy, 1.
....., letters dated from, 8, 255, 261, 324, 340, 341, 351.
Cagway Port, Jamaica, 451.
Caistor, Norfolk, 444.
Calais, forces from, 152.
....., governor of, 110, 190, 203, 444.
....., inhabitants of, 21, 486.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 177, 449.
....., persons at, 4, 6, 214.
..... Road, 176.
...., letter dated from, 399.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 71, 132, 203 (2), 215, 254, 275, 292, 366, 414, 443, 446, 456, 519, 522.
....., travellers to or from, 143, 348, 440, 446.
Calander, Alex., letters of, 273, 316.
Caldecot, co. Herts, 221.
Caldecot, co. Rutland, 39.
Caldecote, co. Hunts, 294.
Caldy Road, letter dated from, 509.
Calendar, Earl of. *see* Livingston.
Calis, Mat., 135.
Callis, Manley, 385, 404, 482 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 383, 385, 440, 476.
Callon, Lord, *see* Feilding.
Callow, Wm., 551.
Calverd, Thos., 148.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 54.
Calverton, co. Notts, 132, 269.
Calvin, John, 342.
Cambray, 314.
Cambridge, Major, 158.
Cambridge, City, 174.
..... University, colleges of, viz.:
Emanuel, letter dated from, 312.
Jesus, 118.
Peterhouse, 40, 130.
Queen's, 135 (2).
Cambridgeshire, 186.
....., commissioners in, 136, 208.
....., places in, 121, 241 (4).
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, 85 (2).
....., Jno., 363.

Campion, Wm., 553.
Camringham, co. Lincoln, 198.
Camsen, Phil., 549.
Canaries, the, 3, 58, 247, 494.
....., inhabitants of, 200.
....., ships at, to, or from, 58, 63, 135, 255, 440, 476, 488, 492, 510, 516.
....., travellers to or from, 249, 251.
Canary wine, 130, 223, 380.
Candish, Dan, 541.
Canterbury, 113, 478, 552.
....., archbishop of, *see* Whitgift, John.
..... gaol, 384.
Capel or Cappel, Louis, 10, 215, 236, 315.
....., ..., letter of, 220.
Capple, Bart., 392.
Captives, redemption of, 121, 222, 287, 293, 307-308, 310, 380; *see also* Prisoners, and Algiers, captives in.
....., ..., committee for, 34, 43, 66.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 58.
....., ..., tax for, *see* Algiers duty.
....., list of, 310.
Caracena, Marquis (Ludovicus of Fromesta), 313 (2), 325, 346.
Cararoes, the, 144.
Carberry, Earl of, *see* Vaughan.
Cardigan, 82.
Cardiganshire, places in, 29, 81, 82.
Cardinal, the, *see* Mazarin.
Care, John, 71.
Careby, letter dated from, 253.
Careless, Hen., 458.
....., ..., papers of, 458, 494.
Carew, John, 551.
....., Michael, 245 (2).
Carews, the, 245.
Carey, John, 135, 347.
....., Mary, 539.
....., Mr., 28.
Carisbroke Castle, Isle of Wight, paper dated from, 205.
Carleton, John, late Treasurer for prize goods, 17.
Carlisle, 114, 149, 295, 337, 338.
....., common council of, 336.
....., forces at, 360.
....., garrison of, 360.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c., of, petition of, 336.
Carmarthenshire, 8, 147, 148.
....., places in, 108, 147, 148.
Carnaby, co. York, 211, 374 (2).
Carnaby, Col., 296.
Carnarvon, 196.
Carnarvonshire, commissioners in, 136.
....., places in, 82, 108.
Carnsew Helme, co. Gloucester, 89.
Carr, Leonard, 93 (2), 120, 221, 227.
Carslake, Mr., 543.
Carter, Col. Jno., governor of Conway, 51.
....., ..., petitions of, 32, 39.
....., Peter, 541.
....., Thos., 205.
....., Mr., 28.
Carteret, Joshua de, 119.
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 119.
....., Dr. Phil., 73, 372.
....., gentleman to Charles II., 201, 305.
Carthagena, 383.
Carry, Jas., 552.
....., Capt., 444, 459.
Caryll, Jas., 28, 108, 172, 268, 351.
Casaubon, Isaac, notes on Theocritus by, 289.
Cascaes Road or Bay, 56, 135, 145, 153, 175.
Casearus Road, *see* Santa Casearus.
Cashalton Powder Mills, Surrey, 249.
Casson, Edm., 44.
....., Rich., 44.
Castello Trano, 144.
Castle, Geo., 422.
Castle Carroch, Cumberland, 295.
Castle Heveningham, co. Essex, 241.
Castle Moreton, co. Worcester, 242.
Catbury, Humphrey, petition of, 534.
Cathy, ship at, 244.
Caudell, Hen., 245.
Cavaliers, 216, 217, 306, 326, 357.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire, 150.
....., William, Earl and Marquis of Newcastle, 296 (3), 300, 311 (2).
....., Margaret, Countess of Newcastle, 300, 311.
Cawey, Edw., 66.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 66.
Cawood, co. York, 509.
Caymans, the, 399.
Cecil, James, Viscount Cranborne, 552.
....., ..., Robert and James, sons of, 552.
Ceely, Major Peter, 454.
Cephalonia, Colombine of, 554.
Ceremonies, master of, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Chabenor, Jno., 113, 117, 339.
Chaloner, Jas., 60.
Chamberlain, Hugh, 550, 551.
....., John, 550, 551.
....., Maj. Jno., 367.
....., Thos., 550.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Pickering, Sir Gilbert.
Chambers, Pat., 211.
Chambord, France, 71.
Champlyn, Henry, 399.
....., ..., list by, 146.
Chancellor, Lord, 13, 290.
..... to Charles II., *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
Chancery Court, 44, 292.
...., masters in, 126.
...., witnesses in, 330.
..... writs, 161.

Chandler, Elias, 452.
....., Thos., sheriff, 149, 330.
Channel, the, or St. George's Channel, buoys, lighthouses, &c., in, 365.
....., fleet in, vice-admiral of, 525.
....., service in, 391, 396, 441, 506, 507, 527, 530, 540, 546.
....., ships in, 49, 66, 150, 175, 222, 289, 409, 410, 422, 423, 437 (2), 459, 462, 505, 508, 515, 518 (2).
....., ships to or from, 504, 508.
....., North, 410.
Channock, co. Lincoln, 242.
Chapel Hainault Walk, Waltham Forest, 188, 209.
Chapels, 11.
Chaplains, *see* Preachers.
Chapman, Livewell, 134, 339.
....., Wm., 458.
Charles, Bernard, 166.
Charles I., or the late King, 5, 26, 35, 37, 43, 45, 46, 51, 60, 233, 244, 273, 317, 367.
....., adherents of, 303 (2).
....., children of, 59; *see also* Charles II., James, Henry, and Orange, Princess of.
....., debts of, 89.
....., execution of, 333.
....., family of, or royal family, 265, 297.
....., father of, *see* James I.
....., forces of, 60.
....., goods of, 129, 264, 287, 288.
....., grants of, 22, 42 (2), 44, 45.
....., lands of, or Crown lands, 18, 75, 147, 196.
....., ..., sale of, trustees, &c., for, at Worcester House, 83, 84, 112, 148, 170, 171, 179, 209 (2), 240 (3), 251, 320.
....., ..., ..., ..., auditor of, 170.
....., letters of, alluded to, 22 (2), 26.
....., officers of, 45.
....., Privy Council of, 60.
....., Privy Seal of, 44.
....., Queen of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., services to, 140.
....., servants and creditors of, 84 (2), 89, 115, 195 (2), 240 (2), 264, 287, 288, 323.
....., ..., list of, 240, 287, 288.
....., transactions in his time, 263.
Charles II., or his Majesty, or the King, or Charles Stuart, 3–6, 20, 22 (2), 26 (2), 36, 47 (2), 67, 97, 98 (2), 105, 115, 140, 145, 147, 163, 165, 189 (2), 212, 216, 254, 255, 258 (2), 259 (3), 265, 266, 268, 273, 288, 292 (4), 296–298, 300 (4), 303–305, 310–315, 317 (3), 324–328, 332–336, 340–342, 346, 347 (4), 349, 351, 352, 357–359, 361, 365 (2), 372, 377.
..... as Prince of Wales, 115.
..... as King of Scots, 158, 250, 410.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., affairs of, 265, 314.
....., brothers of, *see* James, Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
....., Chancellor of the Exchequer to, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., clerk of the Signet to, 341.
....., commissions by, 140, 155.
....., council or cabinet of, 201, 202, 300.
....., ..., clerks of, *see* Jane, Jos.; Lane, Sir Geo; Walker, Sir Wm.
....., court of, 201, 213, 265, 297, 298, 311, 314, 317, 326, 346, 359.
....., design for, 31.
....., equerries of, 277; *see also* Armorer, Major Nich.
....., extravagance of, 326.
....., gentlemen of the bedchamber to, 201, 346.
....., goods of, 310, 314, 326, 333, 346, 357.
....., guards of, 336.
....., household or family of, 140, 165, 346.
....., ..., list of, 201.
....., interests of, 189, 261.
....., letter of, 273.
....., ..., alluded to, 189.
....., letters to, 175, 266 (2), 292.
....., lord chancellor to, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., lord keeper of the great seal to, *see* Herbert, Sir Edw.
....., ministers of, 4, 346.
....., money of, 35.
....., order of, 36.
....., ..., alluded to, 63.
....., party of, or Royalists, 3, 31, 207, 315; *see also* Cavaliers.
....., paymaster to, *see* Fox, Stephen.
....., petitions to, 273, 276, 277.
....., prisoners of, 97.
....., regiment of, 296, 304, 314.
....., restoration of, alluded to, 3, 47, 189, 258, 273, 306, 311.
....., secretaries of State to, *see* Digby, George, Earl of Bristol; and Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants of, 47, 165, 201, 273, 296, 297, 305, 310.
....., service of, 47, 97, 297, 359.
....., sister of, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
....., son of, 342.
....., ..., mother of, 342.
....., stable of, 165, 166, 305.
....., troops of, 58.
Charleton, Edw., 552.
....., ..., petition of, 319.
Charmouth, co. Dorset, 198.
Charnes, co. Stafford, 32.
Charrot, Comte de (Hippolytus de Bethune), 110.
Charters, committee of council on, 238, 287, 322.

Chastillon, traveller to, 19.
Chatham, co. Kent, 122, 395, 472, 480.
....., Admiralty Commissioners at, 20.
....., chest at, 121, 362.
....., ..., governors of, 351, 362.
..... dock, officers of, 397, 407, 473.
...., letter dated from, 362.
....., dockyard at, 165, 381, 450, 480, 503, 543.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ..., letters dated from, 121, 448, 542.
....., ..., master of attendance at, *see* Rabinett, Thos.
...., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
...., ..., officers of, 397, 407, 473.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Sewell, Rob.
....., ..., workmen at, 510.
....., inhabitants of, 407, 481, 487.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
....., letters dated from, 114, 164, 384, 385, 388 (4), 389, 391, 398 (3), 399, 402, 405, 407, 411 (3), 414, 416, 420–424, 426 (4), 427, 431–436, 438, 439 441, 443, 444, 448, 450, 452, 463 (2), 472, 476, 478, 479, 481–484, 487, 491, 505, 508, 521, 526, 541, 544, 545, 547, 548.
....., money at, 439.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., payments at, 398, 399, 411 (2), 421, 426, 463, 481 (2).
....., persons at or about, 121, 165, 398, 450, 495.
..... river, 412.
....., ropemakers at, petition of, 498.
....., ships at, 283, 396, 398 (2), 399, 407, 421, 422, 427, 439, 484, 503, 527, 533, 537, 541, 546.
....., ships building or repairing at, 391, 399, 401, 407, 409, 431, 432, 445, 537, 541.
....., ships to or from, 143, 152, 211, 275, 460, 463, 470 (2), 478 (2), 491, 515, 522.
....., stores or ships' requisites for or at, 416, 432, 480 (2), 493, 544, 548.
....., travellers to or from, 137, 164, 283, 410, 412, 463, 543.
Cheisley, Sir Jn., 29.
Chelsham, co. Cambridge, 241.
Chen, (cypher name), 335, 342.
Cheshire, 135, 160, 173, 497.
....., committee in, 250.
....., places in, 39, 81, 82 (4), 241 (4), 323, 375 (2).
....., receivers-general in, 331, 340.
Cheshull, co. Hants, St. Peter's in, 376.
Chesse, John, 550.
Chest, the governors of, 540.
Chester, 135, 173, 225.
....., common council of, 226.
....., Earl of, Randall, 226.
....., Hospital of John's of Jerusalem in, 226 (3).
... ., inhabitants of, 59.
....., mayor of, 226 (4).
..... Mead, 81.
....., Peter's in, 241.
....., travellers to, 386.
..... Water, letter dated from, 394.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Chetard, Jn., or Chetardus John or Joannes, letters of, 41, 284, 317.
Chevare, Don Juan, 145.
Cheverel, Little, co. Wilts, 82.
Chichester, 113, 384.
Chichester, Sir Jn., 549.
Chilcomb, co. Hants, 376.
Child, Capt. Jn., 409, 412, 419, 475, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
....., Mr., 544.
Chimney Marsh, co. Kent, 382.
Chislett, Lawrence, 91 (2), 180, 196, 199 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 91.
....., ..., notes by, 91.
....., ..., petitions of, 90, 287, 556.
....., ..., sons of, 90.
Cholmley, John 186.
Cholmondeley, Mr., 361.
Christian, or Christians, 118, 188, 226, 244, 246, 353.
Chubb, Caesar, 477.
....., Chas., letter of, 501.
Church, Percy, royalist, 201,
....., ..., letters of, 232, 253, 259, 265, 297, 306, 314, 326, 335, 346, 357, 364.
Church Government, 115.
Churches, 11, 14, 32 (3), 89, 133, 156, 160 (2), 161, 344, 368, 369, 379.
Churchwardens, 11, 14, 345.
City, the, *see* London, City of.
Clamp, Timothy, 544, 548.
Clanricard, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
Clarendon Papers, 6.
Clarke, or Clerke, Geo., 72.
....., John, 73, 76.
....., ..., report by, 114.
....., Capt. John, 553.
....., Col. John, Admiralty Commissioner, 43, 164, 202, 218, 238, 243, 282, 334, 340, 364, 436, 461, 495.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 73.
....., ..., letters to, 175, 243, 421, 431, 437, 440, 445, 456, 457, 478, 482, 486, 491, 502. 511.
....., Mat, petitions of, 273, 428.
....., Rich., 558.
....., Capt. Rob., 57 (2), 430, 457, 460, 470, 525.

Clarke, Capt. Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., certificate of, 195.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 56, 85, 137, 409 414, 418, 429, 431, 436, 446, 463.
....., ..., wife of, 137.
....., S., prize officer, letter of, 420.
....., Sam., 234.
....., Capt., 425.
....., victualler, 474.
Claus, Roland, letter of, 477.
Clay, Capt. Robt., 496.
... ., ..., letters of, 515, 520.
Claypole, John, Lord, master of the horse, 552.
....., Thos., 552.
Clayson, John, 53.
....., Nich., 53.
Cleane, John, examination of, 154.
Clearke, Chas., letter of, 538.
Cleasby, co. York, 168.
Cleere, the, co. Carmarthen, 148.
Clement or Clements, Thos., 444.
....., ..., certificate of, 500.
Clerk, *see* Clark.
Cleypole, Sir John, 136.
Clifford's Tower, *see* York.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 551.
....., Capt. Greene, 384.
....., Robt., 554.
Clippitt, John, 453.
Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, letter dated from, 302.
Clue, Joseph Antonio, 117.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, 186.
Clymer, Wm., 470.
Clyne, Mr., 171, 555, 557, 558.
Coal, export of, customs on, 225, 318 (5), 332.
Coale, Dan., mayor of Harwich, letter of, 387.
....., Wm., 513.
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 513.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 513.
Coales, Thos., 103.
Coates, co. Oxon, 82.
Coates, Martin, 473.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 553.
Cobbett, Col. Ralph, 85.
....., Maj. Rob., 30, 51, 179.
....., ..., petition of, 118.
Cockfighting, 15.
Cock, Dr. Chas. Geo., Admiralty Judge, 386.
... ., ..., letter of, 524.
Cockaine, John, petition of, 373.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, letter dated from, 10.
Cockin, Mr., 19.
Cockraine or Cockerham, Sir Brian, 4.
Codenham, Robt., 534.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 534.
Coe, John, 225.
Coin, 257.
Coining, 169 (2); *see also* Blondeau, Peter.
Coke, Thos., 262.
Coker, Peter de, 486.
....., Col., 211.
Coleman, Ann, 451.
Colepepper, John, Lord Colepepper, 201, 297, 298, 304, 305, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 258, 305, 333.
Colchester, Essex, 249, 333.
....., Dutch Bayhall at, 142.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c., of, letter to, 245.
....., ships of, 246, 459.
Coldwell, Mr., 207.
Cole, Anthony, 182.
....., ..., deposition of, 182.
....., Edm., petition of, 246.
....., Geo., certificate of, 500.
....., John, 422.
Colebrand, Mr., 554.
Coleby, co. Norfolk, 376.
Coleclough, Thos., 268.
Colekirk, co. Norfolk, 82.
Coleman, And., 446.
....., Jno., 66.
....., ..., certificate by, 196.
....., Capt. Rob., *see* Colman.
Colen, Ant., attestation of, 41.
Colepott, Mr., 479.
Colerne, co. Wilts, 198.
Colladon, Mr., 45.
Collections, 32, 149, 160, 161, 173 (2), 174, 229, 256 (2), 258, 286, 319, 329 (2), 343, 344, 350.
....., requests for, 32, 119, 160, 218 (2), 285, 319, 329, 350.
Collier, Mr., 78, 79.
Collingwood, Ensign Jn., 355.
Colman or Coleman, Capt. Robt., 486, 488, 510, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 479, 483, 491, 505, 509, 518.
Colney, co. Norfolk, 257.
Cologne, 165, 277.
Colore, Ralph, 533.
Coltman, John, 27.
Colts, royalists, 311.
Colvert, Thos., 243.
Colwell, co. Hereford, 377.
Coly Chapel, Halifax, 102.
Cominus, Anastasius, 344.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Common, right of, 3, 16.
Commons, House of, *see* Parliament.
....., ..., journals of, 273.
Common Pleas, Court of, 263.
Common Prayer, Book of, 159.

Commonwealth, *see* State.
Compounding, Committee for, *see* Delinquents.
Compton, Over and Nether, co. Dorset, 81.
Compton, Col. Geo., 171, 172.
Comptroller, Mr., *see* Jones, Col. Phil.
Conant, Dr. Jno., Vice-chancellor of Oxford, 118, 122, 188, 236 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 237, 272, 277.
....., ..., letter to, 237.
Condé, Prince of (Louis II.), 326, 347.
Coney, Wm., 354.
Coningsby, Fitzwilliam, 523.
Connaught, Ireland, 69.
Consalis, Mark, 498.
Constable, Marmaduke, 551.
....., Thos., 544.
....., ..., petition of, 542.
....., Sir Wm., 187.
Constables, 14, 17, 65, 193.
Constantinople, 96, 97, 113, 144.
....., ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, 217.
....., governor of, *see* Carter, Col. John.
Conway, Edward, 3rd Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 130, 276.
....., Elizabeth, Viscountess Conway, 9, 276.
Cook or Cooke, Bryan, 348.
....., John, letter to, 418.
....., Tom, 342.
Cooksey, Edw., 97 (3), 98 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 97.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, or Lord Cooper, 344, 356.
....., Jasper, 440.
....., Sam., 363.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
....., ..., papers of, 491, 542.
....., Wm., 396.
....., or Cowper, Minister, 25, 69, 268, 354, 375.
Coote, Sir Chas., 16.
Coots, Martin, 477, 529, 536.
Copeman, Capt., 48, 49.
Copley, Capt., 240.
Coppin, Capt. Jno., letter of, 200.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 494.
Copping, Thos., 444.
Coppins, Gaspar, petitions of, 514 (2).
Copplestone, Sir John, 282, 352.
Cord, Rich., petition of, 508.
Cork, Ireland (city), 69, 121, 391, 408.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
....., ships at, to, or from, 429, 454, 534.
....., (county), 111, 320.
Cornelissen, Jane, 530.
Cornelius, Gilbert, petitions of, 494, 540, 547.
....., Capt. Lamb., letters of, 507, 524.
Cornish, Hen., 267.
....., Thos., deposition of, 126.
Cornwall, 61, 129, 159, 218.
....., gaol of, 61.
....., places in, 29, 294.
Cornwallis, Sir Fred., 6.
Corporations, committee on, 238.
Corsagrul Abbey, Scotland, 233.
Corsairs, *see* Pirates.
Corten, Rowlif, 477.
....., ..., deposition of, 471.
Cortown, ship at, 529.
Cosin or Cosins, Dr. John, Dean of Peterborough, 40, 130, 253, 315.
....., Mary, his daughter, 40, 130.
....., ..., petition of, 130.
....., ..., sisters of, 130, 131 (2).
Cotes, Martin, 461.
Coton or Coates, co. Oxford, 375.
Cotterell, Sir Chas., 201, 298, 304, 310.
....., ..., letter of, 310.
....., Edw., petition of, 494.
Cotton, Wm., 173.
Council, the Protector's, or Privy Council, 59, 89, 122, 175, 261, 335, 519, 556; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., appearances before, 3, 34, 70, 79, 110, 121, 142, 162, 180, 205, 209, 212, 257, 282, 290, 295, 330, 332 (2), 371, 378, 549, 551 (2.
..... chamber, 268, 286, 558.
...., officers of, 212, 557.
....., clerks of, 37, 66, 77, 83, 111, 129, 158, 173, 198, 212, 229, 234, 265, 554; *see also* Jessop, Wm.; Scobell, Henry.
....., ..., oath taken by, 27 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 111, 376.
....., committees of, 33, 34, 35, 44, 54, 66, 73, 74, 88, 99, 104, 112, 115, 131, 132, 134, 138, 178, 183, 208, 209, 225 (2), 228, 229, 239, 240, 241, 263, 278, 280, 287, 296, 301, 323, 330, 331, 345, 360.
....., ..., petition to, 228.
....., ..., report of, 226.
....., contingencies of, payment for, 33; *see also* Frost, G., payments to.
....., ..., payments from, 69, 78 (2), 199, 225, 301, 321, 339, 558; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Frost, G.
....., letters of, chiefly signed by President Lawrence, 19, 25 (2), 30, 36, 42, 63, 74, 79 (3), 84, 85, 91, 93, 95, 100, 107, 113, 128, 130, 156, 157, 159, 163, 188, 199, 210, 212, 222, 226, 230 (2), 267, 277, 302, 303, 332, 349, 382 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 50, 89, 186, 284.
....., ..., letters to, 91 284.
....., ..., alluded to, 25, 212.
....., licenses of, 549–554.
....., passes of, *see* Passes.

Council, the Protector's—*cont.*
....., meetings of, 205, 265, 345.
....., ..., ordered, 89, 122, 132, 168, 180, 207, 209, 229, 234, 239, 243, 339.
....., members of, 13, 19, 26, 56, 206, 208, 291, 341, 345.
....., ..., oath to be taken by, 14, 26, 32, 40, 42, 54, 79, 136, 233, 239.
....., ..., payments to, 113.
....., messengers of, &c., 212, 295.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
....., officers of, 212.
....., orders and proceedings in, (June 1657), 8, 9.
... ., ..., (July), 26–30, 32–35, 37–40, 42–46.
....., ..., (Aug.), 49–52, 54–56, 60, 61–70, 72–74, 78–84.
....., ..., (Sept.), 86–94, 99–104, 106–113.
....., ..., (Oct.), 115–123, 127–132, 134–143.
....., ..., (Nov.), 148–151, 155–163, 168–174, 178–184, 186–190.
....., ... (Dec.), 196–200, 205–212, 217–219, 221–222, 225–226, 229–230, 233–234, 238–242.
....., ..., (Jan. 1658), 256–258, 262–265, 268–271.
....., ... (Feb.), 280–282, 284–288, 290–291, 293–296, 298–302.
....., ... (March), 312, 315–316, 318, 319–324, 329–334, 336–340, 342–345, 347–351.
....., ..., (April), 354–356, 359–361, 363–367, 369–378, 380–382.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to, 36, 50, 54, 57, 59 (2), 62, 64, 115, 177, 238, 250, 258, 263, 558 (2).
....., papers addressed to, 156, 177, 261.
....., petitions to, 32, 65, 72, 99, 111, 129, 133, 141 (2), 155, 171, 183, 228, 285, 317, 322, 373 (2), 376, 379.
....., petitions, &c., referred to by the Protector, (July 1657), 28, 31, 39.
....., ... (Aug.), 49, 54, 57, 72, 74.
....., ... (Sept.), 87 (2), 91, 99.
....., ... (Oct.), 131, 141.
....., ... (Nov.), 150, 170, 171, 186.
....., ... (Dec.), 204, 208 (2), 211, 225, 227, 228, 233 (2).
....., ... (Jan. 1658), 268 (2).
....., ... (March), 319, 329 (3), 332, 337 (2), 350, 351.
....., ... (April), 355, 362 (2), 363, 369, 378.
....., powers of, 34, 79.
....., president of, 173; *see also* Lawrence, Hen.
....., references by, 32, 36 (2) 54, 57, 87, 90, 148, 151, 171, 178, 205, 211, 217, 228, 268 (2), 285, 329, 343 (2), 362 (2), 363, 379.
Council, the Protector's—*cont.*
....., references to, 59 (3), 60 (3), 178, 267, 284, 302, 303, 335.
....., regulations for, 13, 180, 229 (2).
....., secrecy in, 27.
....., secretary to, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., warrants of, 332 (2), 549–558.
....., ..., alluded to, 205.
....., watermen of, 87 (2).
Council of State, the late, 87, 120, 137, 138, 173, 212, 233, 350.
Counsel, learned, or at Law, 26, 62, 108, 109, 110, 112, 139, 155, 180, 202, 218, 225, 227, 228 (2), 238, 257, 287, 290, 291 (2), 295, 340, 354, 356 (2), 381.
Country, Capt. Jer., 404, 471.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 519.
....., Capt. Rich., 453.
....., ..., letters of, 389, 406, 414, 429, 432, 440, 546.
County Commissioners, *see* England, counties of, Commissioners in.
Courland (James), Duke of, public minister of, 27 (2).
Courtney, Constant, minister, 428.
Courtstairs, Kent, 529.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 207 (2).
....., alderman of, 207.
....., inhabitants of, 246.
....., letter dated from, 146.
....., Michael's church in, 108.
Coventry, Mr., 340.
....., ..., son of, 340.
Coward, Roger, 218.
Cowdall, Hen., letter of, 182.
Cowell, Mr., 142 (2).
Cowes, Capt. Rich., letters of, 386, 405, 409, 414, 454, 471, 509, 523, 529.
....., ..., John, brother of, 386.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, letter dated from, 483.
....., East, letter dated from, 519.
..... Road, letters dated from, 434, 517.
....., ships at, to, or from, 146, 450, 457, 461, 518.
Cowper, Col., 43.
....., Mr., *see* Cooper.
Cox, Wm, 60, 219, 451.
....., Dr., 23.
Coxon, Clement, 546.
Crabb, Mr., 458.
Cradock, Fras., 45.
....., Walter, 363.
....., Zach., 466.
Craig, John, 88.
Cramvoisis, Mr., 188.
Cranborne, Lord, *see* Cecil.
Crane, Wm., 53.
Crapnell, Geo., deposition of, 386.
....., Capt., 23.
Crawford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Lindsay.

Crawley, Peter, 425.
....., Thos., 473.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 473.
Creame, Thos., 225.
Creasie, John, petition of, 495.
Creed, Rich., deputy treasurer of the Fleet, 57 (2), 58, 363, 406, 513, 523, 541.
Creighton, Dr., 201.
Creslow, co. Bucks, 273.
Cressett, Mr., 43.
Cresswell, Mr., 43.
Crigerman, Wm., 538.
Crisp, Henry, 80, 97 (4), 98 (2), 105 (3), 106 (2), 139, 177 (3), 178, 256.
....., John, 139 (2), 177 (2), 550.
....., Sir Nich., 105, 177.
....., ..., letters to, 105 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 80, 104.
....., Lieut. Thos., 105.
....., Lady Thomasine, 105, 139, 178.
....., ..., letter of, 177.
....., ..., reasons by, 177.
Crispin, John, edition of Homer, 227.
Crockerne Pill, co. Somerset, 246.
Crofton, Zach., 50, 62 (2), 64 (3), 65, 133 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 48.
Crofts, William, 265; Lord Crofts, 314, 325.
Croix, Alexr. de, 497.
Croke, Sir Hen., 263 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 207, 246.
Crompton, Col. or Lieut.-Col. Geo., 50, 263, 467, 470.
....., Thos., 552.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness, 1, 18, 26, 57, 68, 98, 105, 107, 120, 165, 186, 230, 236, 268, 332, 342, 352, 440, 443, 474, 555, 556; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., ..., affection or fidelity to, 47, 48, 216, 243, 246.
....., ..., approval by, of proceedings in Council (June, 1657), 8, 9.
....., ..., ... (July), 27–30, 32, 35, 37–40, 43–45.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 50–52, 56, 60–62, 64–67, 69, 72–74, 81, 84.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 88–89, 92–93, 99–104, 106 (3), 108–110, 112, 113.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 117 (2), 120–123, 127, 134–136, 138–139, 143, 443.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 148–150, 158 (2), 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171–173, 178–180, 184 (3), 186 (3), 188.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 198, 199, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210–212, 216, 217, 219, 225, 230, 239–242.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1658), 254, 256–258, 264, 265, 269–271, 276.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 280 (2), 282 (2), 284, 287, 291, 293–295, 298–300, 301.
Cromwell, Oliver, approval by, of proceedings in Council—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (March), 316 (6), 319, 320 (2), 321, 323, 324, 327, 330, 331 (3), 334, 338–340, 348 (6).
....., ..., ... (April), 354, 360, 361 (2), 363–367, 370–372, 374–378, 380 (2).
....., ..., arms of, 39, 92, 93.
....., ..., attendances of, in Council, 8, 26, 27, 29, 37, 52, 54, 61, 62, 65, 88, 93, 101, 106, 108, 110, 117, 120–122, 127, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 148, 168, 189, 196, 233, 257, 269, 282, 315, 338, 348, 365.
....., ..., bargemaster of, 323; *see also* Nutt, Rich.
....., ..., Council of, *see* Council.
....., ..., Court of, 9, 266.
....., ..., crown offered to, or proposed for, 3, 9, 255, 258, 259, 325, 335, 341, 342, 346, 357.
....., ..., declarations of, in Council, 282, 327, 344.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 287.
....., ..., designs against, 6, 90, 361.
....., ..., disaffection to, 244, 313, 369.
....., ..., domestic policy of, 3, 40, 41, 122, 149, 160, 163, 210, 211, 218, 220, 232 (2), 255, 258, 259, 273, 288, 289, 297, 298, 300, 306, 313–315, 324, 325 (2), 327 (2), 328, 333, 335, 339, 341 (2), 346, 357 (4), 358, 373, 377.
....., ..., family affairs of, 168, 169, 211, 339.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 96, 138, 143, 145, 153, 164, 216, 308, 317, 328, 340, 347.
....., ..., gentleman of the horse to, 453.
....., ..., grants of, 32, 60.
....., ..., health of, 84, 305, 306.
....., ..., holographs of, 31, 90.
....., ..., horses for, 96, 97, 132, 453.
....., ..., household of, 286, 361.
....., ..., ..., comptroller of, *see* Jones, Col. Phil.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 33, 83, 113, 140, 149, 330; *see also* Maidstone, John, cofferer, payments to.
....., ..., houses of, 33, 113, 209, 296.
....., ..., instructions of, with Council, 74, 75, 93.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 7.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 110, 367.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 24, 50, 68 (2), 95 (3), 186, 191, 197, 232, 441.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 128, 285, 369.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 106, 181, 190.
....., ..., life guards of, 104 (2), 127, 169, 218, 257, 286, 294, 327.
....., ..., ..., house for, 321.
....., ..., lodgings of, Council held in, 117, 312.

Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector—*cont.*
....., ..., Lord Chamberlain to, *see* Pickering, Sir Gilbert.
....., ..., made chief magistrate, 11, 12, 19 (2), 246.
....., ..., ..., regulations for 12–14.
....., ..., ..., oath to be taken by, 14, 20.
....., ..., master of the horse to, *see* Claypole, John.
....., ..., orders of, 150.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 28, 50, 53, 93, 132, 181, 183, 185 (2), 200, 211, 251; 252, 254, 255, 267 (2), 268, 289, 313, 315, 329, 343, 344, 368, 369, 377 (2), 453, 476, 508, 529, 532.
....., ..., orders of, in Council, 94, 106, 110.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 8 (2), 12, 17, 28, 30, 40, 61, 63, 207, 301, 349, 442, 478 (2), 510, 516, 543, 545.
....., ..., ordinances of, in Council, 8, 76.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 84, 92, 93, 188, 279, 293, 312, 316, 322 (2), 379.
....., ..., paper addressed to, 278.
....., ..., petitions to (June 1657), 12–14.
...., ..., ... (July), 31 (2), 32, 36 (2).
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 49 (4), 53, 64, 71, 77, 80 (2), 559.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 87 (2), 90, 92–94, 99, 101, 104, 108, 110.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 124, 128, 130, 133, 140–142, 443.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 147, 148, 150, 160, 170 (2), 171, 175, 178, 186, 195, 454.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 196, 198, 208 (2), 211, 221, 224, 227 (2), 232, 233, 236.
....., ..., ... (Undated), 246, 248.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1658), 268 (2), 271, 513.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 285 (2).
....., ..., ... (March), 311, 317, 319, 328, 329 (2), 336 (2), 337, 342, 343, 350, 540.
....., ..., ... (April), 354, 362 (2), 369, 378.
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 28, 67, 174, 338.
....., ..., ..., referred to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., petitions to, with Council, 49, 64, 80, 87, 90, 103, 104, 111 (2), 118, 127, 131, 141, 207 (2), 217, 221, 237, 255, 318, 319, 333, 342, 378.
....., ..., portraits of, 34, 127.
....., ..., proclamations of, 10, 303 (3), 321.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 19, 25, 28, 296 (2), 301 (3), 315, 317 (2), 319 (2), 326, 330, 349, 364, 551–554.
....., ..., promises of, 96.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector—*cont.*
....., ..., receiver of, 323.
....., ..., references by, 59, 243 (2), 278, 282, 331, 524, 540.
....., ..., regiments of, 186, 189, 196, 288.
....., ..., sceptre for, 19, 45, 48, 108, 109.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Malyn, Wm.
....., ..., servants of, 73.
....., ..., signatures of, 31, 87, 110, 170, 195, 329, 337, 366.
....., ..., speeches of, alluded to, 273, 274, 276, 308, 328.
....., ..., speeches against, 83, 180, 228, 244 (2), 324, 551.
....., ..., speeches in favour of, 26.
....., ..., succession to, 12.
....., ..., tapestry for, 240.
....., ..., tradesmen of, 68.
....., ..., trumpeters of, 555.
....., ..., warrants of, 329, 366.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 164, 328.
....., ..., watermen of, 39, 92, 111, 206, 212, 265, 321 (2), 558.
....., ..., wines for, 225.
....., ..., sons-in-law of, *see* Rich, Rob.: Falconbridge, Viscount.
Cromwell, Lord Richard, eldest son, 48 (2) 86, 261, 266 (2), 273, 313 (2), 335, 554.
....., ..., as chancellor of Oxford, 215, 236, 237 (2), 278, 349.
....., ..., as member of Council, 206, 208, 210, 236, 239, 240, 262, 264, 268, 269, 286, 294, 296, 301, 302 (2), 324, 329, 330, 331, 334, 338 (3), 344, 354, 355, 360 (2), 362, 363, 366, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377, 379, 381 (2).
....., ..., accident to, 84, 87.
....., ..., letters of, 237 (2), 272.
....., ..., letters to, 210, 236, 237, 260, 267, 272, 349, 559.
....., ..., petition to, 86.
....., ..., reference to, 236.
....., ..., regiment of, 338.
....., ..., report of, 356.
....., ..., secretary of, 215.
....., ..., wife of, 267.
....., Col., or Lord Henry, second son, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 261, 429, 549; *see also* Ireland, Lord Deputy and Council of.
Crompton, Col. Geo., 120.
....., Wm., 119.
Crooke, Jas., 423.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
Cropredy, co. Oxford, 29, 82, 375.
Crosly, Rich., petition of, 493.
Cross, Mrs., 47.
Crouch, Matt., 401.
Crow, Sir Sackville, 24, 131, 134, 191.

Crowder, Capt. Thos., 30.
Crowe, Jas., letter of, 384.
Crown, debts due to, 247.
..... lands, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Crowther, Thos., 549.
Culembach, Marquisate of, 344.
Culham, co. Oxford, letter dated from, 114.
Cullen, Wm., letter of, 137.
Culliton, co. Devon, 39, 293.
Culmer, John, navy agent at Deal, 290, 406, 408, 411, 413, 427, 506, 523, 527, 529, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 537.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
Culmes, Mr., 91.
Cumberland, 149, 286.
....., Commissioners in, 60, 208.
....., M.P. for, 295.
....., place in, 320.
....., sheriffs of, 304.
Curle, Capt. Edm., 468, 476.
....., ..., letters of, 431, 452, 460.
Curlles, Matt., 486.
Curtis, or Curtes, Capt. Edw., 488.
....., ..., letters of, 410, 452, 486.
....., Phil., letter to, 98.
....., Capt. Thos., 156 (2), 223.
Curtius, Sir Wm., 175.
Curwen, Lady, 10.
Curzon family, 117.
Cussens, Mr., 491.
Custom house, London, 45, 187, 209, 224, 337, 343, 549.
...., letter dated from, 316.
Customs, imposts, &c., 16, 61, 96, 251, 498.
....., Acts for regulation of, 15, 337 (2), 355.
....., Commissioners for preservation of, 252, 380.
...., orders or references to, 121, 208, 293.
...., report of, alluded to, 380.
....., freedom from, 7, 79, 225, 309, 381, 549 (2), 550.
..... money, 65, 204.
....., non-payment of, 221, 238, 256, 328.
....., officers of, 208, 226, 229, 237, 238, 298, 373, 402, 404, 460, 472, 537.
....., payment of, 16, 36, 45, 308, 337, 360, 380.
....., ..., exemption from, 73, 106, 107, 338 (2), 348.
Customs and Excise, 179, 204, 378.
...., Act for improvement of, 322.
...., Commissioners for improvement of, 298, 322.
...., ..., contracts by, approved, 94, 113 (2), 117, 120 (2), 128, 130, 135 (2), 136, 142 (2), 159, 206, 207, 210, 225, 287, 323, 339, 340, 377.
Customs and Excise—*cont.*
...., farming or farmers of, 62, 94, 109, 287, 322.
...., ..., contracts for, *see* Customs, Commissioners for improvement of, contracts by.
...., freedom from, 81, 113, 208, 255, 551.
...., payments from, 102, 112, 129, 132, 150, 162 (2), 229.
Customs' Commissioners, 36, 44, 87, 172, 208 (3), 337, 343, 350, 403, 404, 446, 455, 464, 503; *see also* Scotland.
...., bills on, alluded to, 457, 537.
...., certificates of, 221.
...., ..., alluded to, 113, 221.
...., certificates to, alluded to, 299.
...., letters of, 36, 221, 316.
...., orders of, alluded to, 544.
...., orders or references to, 16 (2), 17 (3), 27, 34, 42 (3), 44, 45, 59, 66, 79 (2), 103, 112, 119, 129, 172, 173, 178, 209, 221 (2), 229, 256, 287, 301, 316, 318, 348, 378.
...., ..., alluded to, 43, 255, 474.
...., reports of, 256.
...., ..., alluded to, 337.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 343.
...., weekly accounts of, 253 (2).
...., the late, 8.
Cuthbert's Parish, Wells, 336.
Cutler, Edw., 342.
....., ..., Amy, daughter of, 343.
....., John, 343.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, 455, 456.
....., ..., papers of, 418.
Cuttle, Lieut. Jno., 492.
....., ... letter of, 393.
Cyphers, 47, 253, 266, 336, 347, 352, 357, 358.
Cyprus, consul at, 24.
Cyrill, or Cyrillus, Paul or Paulus, 149, 557.

D.

Dacres, Sir Thomas, 174.
Daille, Mr., 10.
Dakins, Capt. Geo., 510.
Dalby, Hen., 399.
Dale, Lieut. Wm., 538.
Dalkeith, Scotland, letters dated from, 128, 369, 479.
Dalston, Cumberland, 295.
Dalston, Sir Geo., 103, 114.
....., Mr., 174.
Dane, a, *see* Danish ships, and Denmark, King of.
Danes, the, 429.
Daniel, Thos., 71.
....., Col., 52.

Danish ships or fleet, 21, 166, 423, 429.
..... war, 54.
Darcy or Darcey, Marmaduke, 201, 292, 311.
Dare, Capt. Jeff., 425.
....., ..., paper of, 422.
Darlington, co. York, 72.
Darnley, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Dartford, co. Kent, 241.
Dartmouth, co. Devon, 193.
....., letter dated from, 439.
....., mayor of, petition of, 439.
....., ships of, 135, 466.
....., ships at, to, or from, 153, 176, 192, 193, 194, 223, 498.
Davenport, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Davies or Davis, Geo., 24, 112.
....., ..., father of, 24.
....., John, 553.
....., John, storekeeper at Deptford, 520.
....., ..., papers from, 508, 532.
....., or Davys, Sir Paul, 35, 63, 94.
....., Roger, 387.
....., Thos., 540.
....., Mr., 544
Davison, Dr., letter of, 189.
Davy, Rob., 120.
Davyes, Mark, 377.
Dawbyn, Maj., 139.
Dawes, Alexr., 393.
....., Jonathan, 58.
Dawgs, Wm,, certificate by, 3.
Dawkins, Maj.-gen. Rowland, 217,
Dawson, Alderman Geo., mayor of Newcastle, 457, 459, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 455.
Day, John, 53.
....., Capt. Thos., 481.
Deabreo, Melhor, 247.
Deadman, the, 394, 437.
Deal, Kent, 180, 390, 411, 418.
..... castle, 157.
....., deputy of, 184 (2).
....., inhabitants of, 406, 411, 413, 427, 529.
....., letters dated from, 506, 532, 537.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Culmer, John.
....., persons at, 180
..... pilots, 184, 231, 524, 532, 536.
....., stores at, to, or from, 267, 406, 408, 529.
....., travellers to or from, 213, 411, 527, 532.
Dean forest, co. Gloucester, 73, 157, 239, 404, 516, 547.
...., forge in, 400.
...., ironworks in, 73, 88, 175, 176, 489.
...., letters dated from, 386, 390.
...., officers, &c., in, 206.
Dean forest—*cont.*
...., ships building in, 410, 414, 415, 420.
...., timber from, 416, 484, 520.
...., travellers to or from, 468.
....., Little, letters dated from, 56, 414, 516, 525.
Deane, West, co. Sussex, 242.
Deane or Dean, John, 206.
....., ..., Jas., his son, 206.
....., Rich., *see* Receivers general, and War treasurers.
....., Adm. or Gen. Rich., (late), 61, 68.
Dean and Chapter lands, 13, 18, 280, 363.
.... sale of, 13, 75.
...., ..., trustees for, at Gurney House, 368, 369.
...., revenue of, 337.
Debentures, fraudulent, discovery of, Commissioners for, *see* Public Faith debts.
Dedhope, Lord (Scotland), 65.
Deepham, co. Norfolk, 82.
Deeps, the, 464.
Deer, 3, 347, 348.
De la Fountaine, John, 554.
De la Menardière, M., 265, 271, 277, 289.
Delboe, Simon, 380.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
Delinquency, 221, 243.
Delinquents, 18, 91, 326.
....., compositions, &c., of, 71, 281, 323.
....., ..., Committee for, 219.
....., lands or estates of, 18, 99, 162, 247, 362.
....., ..., forfeited, sale of, 43, 76, 131, 316, 320.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, see Drury house trustees.
....., restraint on, 373.
Dell, Wm., 182.
Demendos, Nich., petition of, 443.
Denbighshire, 174.
....., commissioners in, 136.
....., places in, 29, 198.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 212, 329, 339, 351, 549, 557, 558.
....., ..., warrants to, 124, 332, 549-551.
Denham, John, 552.
....., royalist, 6.
Denice, Ant., 545.
Denison, Maj., 121.
Denman, Thos., 290 (2).
Denmark, king of, or the Dane, (Frederic III.) 52, 258, 261 ,265, 333.
....., ..., envoys from, 78, 138, 205, 370.
....., ..., envoy to, *see* Meadows, Phil.
Denmark, 7, 27.
....., travellers to or from, 98, 184.
....., wars with, 79.

Dennis, John, 481
....., ..., letter of, 400.
Deos, Barnavall, 521.
Deptford, Kent, 429, 535.
..... dockyard at, 427, 503, 541.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Allworth, Wm.
...., mastmaker at, 534.
...., officers of, 473.
...., prickmaster at, 534.
...., shipwright's assistant at, 385, 482.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Davies, John.
...., workmen of, 461.
....., inhabitants of, 424.
....., letters dated from, 383, 385, 387, 393, 396, 412, 435, 438, 440, 442, 452, 461, 476, 482, 487, 504, 506, 509, 515, 532, 541, 543, 544, 546.
....., persons at, 419.
....., prisoners at, 132.
....., ships at, 307, 384, 393, 418, 425, 435, 436, 442, 455, 468, 481, 485, 487 (2), 493, 503, 508 (2), 510, 537, 542.
....., ships building or fitting at, 418, 432, 440, 444, 452, 453, 474, 481, 495, 496, 503, 528, 536, 537, 538, 540.
....., ships to or from, 68, 275, 403, 410, 442 (2), 453, 461, 463, 467, 468, 507 (2), 508, 524.
....., stores, &c., at, to, or from, 290, 392, 402, 416, 424, 428, 434, 443, 476, 505, 506, 508, 520, 532 (2), 543.
Derbyshire, commissioners in, 136 (2), 137, 155, 301.
....., mines in, 226 (2), 338.
....., places in, 69, 72, 100, 117, 128, 226, 241 (3).
Derry, or Londonderry, Lord Bishop of, (Dr. John Bramhall) 201, 298.
Desborow, James, *see* Disbrowe.
....., Maj.-gen. John, Admiralty Commissioner and General, 83, 87, 157, 187, 234, 243.
....., ..., as Maj.-general of Western counties, 55, 61, 112, 356.
....., ..., as member of Council, 16, 26 (2), 27 (4), 29, 30 (4), 32 (2), 33 (4), 34, 37 (3), 42, 43, 45, 50 (2), 51 (2), 52 (3), 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 62 (3), 63, 69, 70, 73, 79, 94 (3), 100 (2), 102, 104 (2), 107, 109 (4), 110, 118, 120, 127, 128, 138, 139 (2), 141, 142 (2), 148, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 169, 171, 177, 178, 180, 186, 189, 199, 206, 212 (2), 217, 218, 226, 230, 233, 238, 239, 240, 256 (2), 261, 262, 264 (2), 265, 268, 269 (3), 280, 282, 285, 290 (2), 292, 296 (2), 301 (4), 302 (2), 320, 323 (3), 324, 329, 334, 338 (3), 339 (3), 343, 344, 354, 360 (2), 364, 366, 370, 371 (2), 374, 376, 377, 379, 381 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 533.
....., ..., regiment or troop of, 169 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 356.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Feilding.
Dethick, John, letter to, 174.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 90.
....., Nich., 66.
Deviera, Jos., 247.
Devonshire, 159, 218.
....., commissioners in, 136, 137.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
....., justices of peace for, 157.
....., places in, 29, 39, 43, 156, 198, 229, 239 (3), 293, 294, 311, 554.
....., sheriff of, 282.
Dewell, Hum., petition of, 247.
Dewy, Maj., 211.
Diamond, Capt., 61.
Diamonds, 34, 127, 130, 151, 163, 439.
Diburty, M., 538.
Dickenson, Fras., 383.
....., Hen., petition of, 60.
Dickinson, Sir Thos., mayor of York, 507, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 491.
Dickson, Scotch minister, 89, 92.
Didistowne, Scotland, 222.
Dieppe, governor of, 40.
..... Road, ships from, 395.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 146, 202 (2), 289, 430, 455, 507.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 132, 143 (2), 232, 348, 512.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, Secretary of State to Charles II., and Lieutenant-General for England, 5 (2), 201, 202, 296, 297, 298 (2), 310, 313, 314, 326, 327 (2), 336, 340, 341 (2), 347 (2), 357, 372.
....., ..., family of, 310.
....., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., daughter of, 297, 298.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 297, 298.
....., Anne, Countess of Bristol, 360.
....., Sir Kenelm, 235, 328, 356.
Dighton, Robt., 412.
Dillingham, Wm., testimonials of, 312.
Dillon, James, Earl of Roscommon, tutor of, 340.
Dillon, Capt. Pat., 391.
Dingley, Thos., letter of, 543.
... ., ..., wife of, letter to, 543.
Disborow, Sam., 44.
Disbrowe, or Desborow Jas., 123.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 479, 483 (2).
Discovery of concealed lands, estates, debts, &c., 71 (2), 72, 134, 163, 183, 355.
...., commissioners for, at Worcester House, 110, 172, 355.
...., payments from, 172, 233, 251, 257.
Ditchridge, co. Wilts, 198.
Diver, the, *see* Willis, Rob.

Dixmude, Holland, 296, 325, 347.
....., ..., letters dated from, 341, 358, 359, 366.
Dixon, Chas., 296 (2), 299.
....., Mrs., 296.
Dobbins, Commissary or Major, 122, 139.
Dobson, Edw., 413.
....., Jno., 384.
....., Wm., 323.
Doddington, co. Northampton, 242.
Doe, Rich., 59.
Dodson, Wm., 113, 287.
Dogger, the, 438, 441.
Dogs, export of, licences for, 550.
Dolle, David, petition of, 514.
Dolphin, Rich., 186, 189.
Doncaster, co. York, 348.
Donkester, Thos., 296.
Donne, John, 103.
Dorchester, co. Dorset, 70, 100 (2).
....., letters dated from, 467 (2).
....., co. Oxon, 168.
Dordrecht or Dort, 98.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 68, 70, 416.
Dore, Jno., 173.
Dorislaus, Isaac, 111, 212.
Dorking, co. Surrey, 72.
Dormer, Wm., 551.
Dorothea, 253.
Dorsetshire, 216.
....., commissioners in, 265, 365.
....., places in, 39, 81, 83, 100, 109, 112, 121, 168 (2), 198, 204, 218, 238, 271, 282, 288, 342 (2), 344.
Dort, *see* Dordrecht.
Douay College, France, 172.
Doughty, Rob., 136.
Douglas, William, Earl of Selkirk, 327.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hamilton, Anna, Duchess of.
....., David, Earl of Wemyss, 281, 318, 332.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., ..., reasons by, 318 (2).
Douglas, Mr., 89, 92.
Douglas, co. Lancaster, 241.
Doull, Wm., letter, &c., of, 235, 276.
Doumart, Lewis, 486.
Dover, 64 (2), 113, 182, 214, 473, 520.
..... Castle, 179, 330, 371.
...., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos.
...., ..., deputy, 148.
...., prisoners in, 148, 179.
....., customs' collector at, 355.
..... Harbour, 507.
....., inhabitants of, 187, 446.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 25, 137, 138, 219, 388 (2), 390 (2), 392, 396, 411, 415, 423, 427, 473, 475, 481, 484, 486, 517, 519 (2), 520, 522 (2), 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 548.
Dover—*cont.*
....., Maison Dieu at, 355.
....., mayor of, 137, 180, 212 (3), 321, 390, 392.
....., mayor and jurates of, 212.
....., navy agent at, *see* White, Thos.
....., officers and soldiers, sick and wounded, at, 137, 180, 187, 212 (2), 220, 274.
....., packets to or from, 4.
....., persons at, 185, 423, 532.
..... pier, 188, 204, 254, 425, 506.
..... pilots, 184, 532.
..... port, 437.
..... post, 4, 522.
..... Roads, letter dated from, 444.
...., ships at, 456.
...., ships to, 521.
....., ships at, 110, 170, 203, 217, 290, 307, 392 (2), 423, 427, 531, 532.
....., ships of, 187, 204, 437.
....., ships to or from, 54, 79, 132, 185, 188, 190, 203, 204 (2), 214, 219, 223, 231, 264, 265, 274, 277, 392, 430, 446, 455, 456, 477, 507, 519, 529 (2).
....., shipwright of, 425.
....., stores at, for, or from, 170, 220, 231, 254, 267, 289, 290, 371, 423, 451, 454, 456, 470, 505, 506, 522, 529, 531, 532.
....., sub-commissioners at, 85, 420.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 146, 170, 219, 348, 390, 478, 522.
....., victualler at, 275, 447.
....., warrant to proceed to, 274.
Dovercourt, co. Essex, 241.
Downham, co. Norfolk, 136.
Downham, Fras., 350.
Downing, Geo., 62, 258, 349, 486.
....., ..., bill of, 370.
....., ..., sent as envoy to Holland, 223 (3), 349.
Downs, the, 202, 427, 523, 532.
....., affairs in, 521.
....., commander-in-chief in, 8, 21, 85, 100, 202, 384, 388, 392, 430, 471, 514, 521, 526.
....., commanders in, 223, 435, 466, 539.
....., letters or papers dated from, 22, 23, 77, 85, 132, 137, 143, 146, 152, 160, 176, 184, 188, 190 (3), 200 (3), 202, 211, 213–216, 223 (2), 224, 227, 231, 254, 255 (2), 267, 279, 289, 306, 384–386, 388, 390, 392–395, 403, 406 (2), 409, 413, 414, 427, 429, 431, 434, 440, 441 (2), 443, 446–448 (2), 450, 452–456, 459–463, 465–468, 474, 476, 477, 485, 489 (2), 490, 492 (2), 503, 506 (2), 508 (2), 510–512, 514, 515, 518, 521–525, 528, 529, 531–533, 535, 536, 542, 546.
....., pilots to, 421, 423.
....., service in, 466.

Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ships or fleet in, 23, 66, 143, 161, 172, 176, 202, 203, 205, 213, 215, 223, 225, 227 (2), 231, 267 (2), 274, 280, 290, 306, 334, 392, 394, 399 (2), 406 (2), 411, 412, 414, 427, 429, 432, 436, 440 (2), 444, 455, 456, 476, 489, 504, 508, 524, 531, 532, 533, 539 (2).
....., ..., deputy-marshal of, 406.
....., ..., seamen for, 395, 423.
....., ships to or from, 23, 25, 57 (2), 58, 85 (2), 137, 160, 170, 177, 185, 190, 202, 215, 224, 231, 275, 283, 307 (2), 385, 386, 390, 391, 394, 395, 399, 402, 406, 414 (2), 415, 417 (2), 424, 432–434, 437, 440–442 (2), 443 (3), 445, 446, 450 (3), 452 (3), 455, 460–462, 470 (2), 474, 476, 478, 480, 483, 485, 488, 491, 492 (2), 499, 508–510, 512, 515, 516 (3), 518, 520–524, 526, 530–532, 536 (3), 539, 545.
..... squadron, 23, (2) 400, 525.
....., stores at, for, or from, 183, 283, 401, 456, 466, 529, 539.
....., trade in, 459.
....., travellers to or from, 421, 429, 474.
....., Small, ships in, 470, 524.
Drake, Andrew, 540.
....., Fras., 139.
....., Capt., 85.
Dramme, Norway, ships to, 67.
Dring, Conde Pietro de, 144 (2).
Droitwich, co. Worcester, parishes in, 39.
Dronfield, co. Derby, 241.
Droxford Parish, co. Hants, 85.
....., St. Cleer's Farm in, 85.
Drury, John, 287.
Drury House, London, 37, 169.
...., money at, 141.
...., paper dated from, 322.
...., payments from, alluded to, 351.
...., payments to, alluded to, 132 (2).
...., treasurer of, 131, 381.
...., trustees at, for sale of delinquents' lands forfeit for treason, 37, 60, 131, 219, 322, 332.
...., ..., certificate by, 131.
....., ..., ..., clerk to, 184.
...., ..., messenger to, *see* Mills, Wm.
...., ..., orders or references to, 169, 316.
...., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 132.
...., ..., surveyors to, 316, 381.
Drywood, John, 320, 330, 332 (2), 370, 371.
Dublin (city), 7, 111, 250, 394.
....., Council at, 409, 413; *see also* Ireland, Council in.
..... court of justice, 44.
....., letters dated from, 425, 511.
....., ships at, to, or from, 480, 537.
....., stores to or from, 410, 425, 525.
Dublin travellers to or from, 44, 413, 429 (2), 471, 511 (3), 526.
..... (county), 111, 320.
Ducie, Capt., 10.
Duck, Capt. Robt., 432.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 431, 462, 468.
Duddington, or Duddingstone, Scotland, 65, 184.
Dudley, Charles, (titular) Duke of Dudley, 60.
....., ..., wife, brother, and children of, 60.
Due, Joseph Anthony de, 486.
Duels, 258, 291, 310, 311, 357, 551.
Duerwella, Peter, 246.
Dugarden, Gardin or Jardin, Capt. Jacob or Jaques, 118, 135.
....., ..., attestation of, 41.
....., ..., letter of, 117.
Duke, Ben., 380.
....., Sir Edw., 553.
....., ..., John, his son, 553.
....., Mr., 553.
Dulcer, Peter, petition of, 513.
Dulcinea, 253.
Dumaresq, George, 120.
....., John, 119.
....., ..., Rachel, his wife, 119.
Du Moulin, Lewis, 365.
....., Peter, 365.
Dunbar, Scotland, 79, 394.
Dunbar, Olaus, 248.
Duncklyn, John, 113.
Dundee, 248, 394.
Dunfermline, Earl of, *see* Seaton.
Dungeness, Kent, letter dated from, 479.
Dunkirk, 114, 116, 483.
....., Admiralty at, 478.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 501, 514.
...., Admiralty Judges at, 53, 483, 520.
....., ..., bills of exchange on, 202.
....., ..., certificates from, 483.
....., ..., letters or orders from, 2, 23, 41, 166, 386, 431, 447, 477 (2), 526, 529, 530 (2), 536.
....., commander in chief at, 22.
....., English squadron or ships at or for, 103, 219 (2), 392.
....., ..., commander of, *see* Holland, Capt. Phil.
....., governor of, 20.
....., inhabitants of, or Dunkirkers. 21, 53, 64, 203, 211.
..... letters dated from, 21, 23, 41, 97, 116, 139, 166, 407, 431, 439, 447, 501, 529, 530 (2), 536, 538.
..... Lords, 20.
....., mariners of, 5, 14, 478.
....., merchant at, letter to, 41.
....., persons in, 20.
..... Port, 254.

Dunkirk—*cont.*
....., prisoners at, 3, 20, 386, 401, 453, 501, 526 (2), 536, 538.
....., prisoners from, 53, 118, 135, 248 (2).
....., relief for, 203.
..... Road, 234.
...., letters dated from, 214 (2), 215, 219, 223, 227, 231, 234, 254, 260, 265, 271, 274, 275, 277, 488, 507 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 21, 22, 23, 107, 109, 152, 161, 167, 203, 204, 255, 283 (4), 289 (3), 305, 306, 307, 384, 431, 446 (2), 459, 472, 486, 507, 515, 519, 522, 531, 537, 539.
...., ships in, to, or from, 187, 203, 214, 219, 231, 234, 254 (2), 283 (2), 390 (2), 507, 520, 522.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 21, 23, 40, 48, 63, 70, 133, 137, 145, 153, 215, 249, 251, 394 (2), 409, 413, 419, 444, 457, 461, 471, 477, 486, 498.
..... squadron, 532 (2).
....., stores for, 429.
....., travellers to or from, 116, 440, 492, 501.

Dunn, Thos., 66, 117.

Dunottar Castle, Scotland, 301.

Dunwich, Suffolk, 519 (2).

Du Pont, John, 478, 514 (2).

Durham (city), 34, 149.
....., prisoners at 198 (2).
....., sheriff of, 34.
....., (county palatine), 34, 149, 286.
....., high sheriff of, 78, 79, 101, 330.
....., justices of peace of, 79.
....., money concealed in, 71.
....., places in 18, 29, 72, 233, 330, 338, 360, 375, 378.
....., treasurers of, 71.

Dury, Isaac, 157.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 157.
....., John, 428.

Du Soul, M., 334.

Dutch or Hollanders, 6, 23, 103, 140, 141, 146, 153, 167, 185 (3), 189, 200, 230, 258, 261, 326, 336, 357, 448, 475, 516; *see also* Holland.
....., agreement with, 435.
..... ambassador, *see* Holland, ambassador, from.
..... admirals or vice-admirals, *see* Opdam, Ruyter, and Witt.
..... Bayhall, Colchester, 142.
..... East India ship, 432.
..... fishermen, 435.
..... fleet, 417, 516.
...., engagements with, 23, 195, 498, 515.
..... general, 135.
..... gentry, 349.
..... language, papers in, 41, 530.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... marine treaty, 142, 149.
..... men, 516.
..... miles, 67.
..... prizes, 200, 409, 410, 518.
..... ships, or Hollanders, or Dutchmen, 33, 35, 61, 70, 85, 135 (2), 144, 153, 167 (2), 171, 176 (3), 195, 248, 414, 438, 450, 465, 466 (2), 468, 471 (3), 477, 478 (4), 510, 519, 521, 536 (2); *see also* Holland, ships of.
..... skipper, 466.
..... stores, 403.
....., war with, 243, 248, 250, 386, 405, 421, 457, 538 (2), 542, 545, 546.

Dyas, Joseph, petition of, 245.

Dyer, Sam., letter of, 359.
....., ..., receipt by, 359.

Dymock, John, letter of, 501.

Dymond, Capt. Thos., 391.

E.

Eager, Mr. 311.

Earl, James, 188.

Earle, Er., serjeant-at-law, 121, 347.
....., ..., report of, 161.
....., Sir Walter, 282.

Earles, Dr., 201.

Earning, Anthony, 412, 494.

East, the, 453.

East India Company, 115, 293, 315, 360, 432, 478.
...., charter of, 62.
...., fleet or ships of, 432, 441.
...., members of, 62.
...., President of, 348.
.... ships, 57, 206.

East Indies, 145, 348; *see also* Indies.
...., imports from, 36, 42.
.... ships to or from, 172, 175, 403, 432, 474, 489, 495.
...., traveller to, 356.

Eastland, 67, 497.
..... merchants, 320, 322.
...., requests of, 268.
..... ships, 53.
....., ships to, 404.

Eastwick, Mr., 117.

Ecclesiastical causes, 272.
..... courts, 272.

Eccleston, Rich., 59.

Eckington, co. Worcester, 29.

Edgeware, co. Middlesex, 72.

Edinburgh, 52, 65, 77, 282, 344
....., bailiffs, masters of companies, &c. of, 344.
....., books, &c., to be sent to, 104.
..... Castle, 37.
..... College, 77, 78.
....., excise on ale, &c., in, 52, 62, 84, 380.
....., Heriot's Hospital in, 85.
....., letters dated from, 286, 327.
....., magistrates of, 84.
..... Market Cross, 327.
....., officials at, 182.
....., ships at, 246 (2).
Edmunds, Thos., 280.
Edward I., 247.
Edwards, Jas., 330.
....., John, 427.
Effards, Nich., 427.
Egerton, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Eglinton, Earl of, *see* Seton.
Egremont parsonage, co. Cumberland? 60.
Elbe, river, 88, 504.
Elector, Prince, the, *see* Palatine.
Elephants' teeth, 54, 79, 82, 83, 103.
Elery, Robt., 433.
Elford bridge, co. Somerset, 91.
Eliot, carpenter, 466.
Elizabeth, Queen, 7, 263.
Ell, Capt. Wm., 95 (3), 96, 174, 191, 313.
Ellenburg, Georgius Fredericus, Baron of, 550.
Ellesmere, co. Salop, 375.
Elliker, Jas., 53.
Ellington, Fras., 210.
Elliot, Capt. Thos., 223, 413–415, 437, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 434.
..... or Elliott, Mr., gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II., 201, 311, 377.
Ellis, Clem., 216.
....., Peter, letter of, 588.
....., Wm., solicitor general, 37, 161, 252, 255, 264, 298, 301, 347.
....., Mr., fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 201.
Elsingwood, Jas., 225.
Elsinore, 67.
....., governor of, 67.
....., letter dated from, 67.
Eltham, co. Kent, 148, 241.
..... park, 397.
Elton, Major or Lieut.-col. Rich., governor of Hull, 52, 107, 118, 135, 217, 240, 280, 386, 399, 402, 418, 425, 426, 430, 436, 442, 447, 488, 497, 503, 507, 508, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 68, 396, 413, 415, 417, 442, 453, 474.
....., Ensign Rich., his son, 386, 418, 426 (2), 430, 442, 474, 503, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
Elvetham, co. Hants, 29.
Ely House, London, 363.
....., letter dated from, 130.
..... moneys, 364.
..... and Savoy Hospital, 84, 100, 377.
...., committee on, 355, 363, 364 (2), 377.
...., officers of, 364 (2).
...., order by, 242.
...., orders or references to, 84, 102, 104, 120, 130, 139, 157, 162, 173, 198, 286, 291, 316, 355.
...., report of, alluded to, 363.
...., treasurer of, 316, 364.
...., payments to, ordered, 256, 269, 286, 345.
Ely, isle of, 121, 207, 241.
....., bishop of, 207, 286, 294.
..... commissioners in, 208.
Embree, John, surveyor of works, 109, 173.
....., ..., accounts of, 296.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 139, 209.
....., ..., orders or references to, 122, 139, 155, 169, 286, 294.
....., ..., payments to, ordered, 33, 210.
....., ..., petition of, 285.
Embry, Mr., (royalist), 372.
Emerson, Mary, *see* Turner.
Emperor, Mr., 312.
Enfield, Middlesex, 45, 46.
..... chace, 16.
....., inhabitants of, 329.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, Lieut.-col. John.
England, bailiff of Yarmouth, 295, 312.
England, or the nation, 3, 30, 37, 187, 255, 261, 284, 320, 328, 333, 353 (2), 377, 402.
....., accident in, 333.
....., accounts in, 103.
....., acquaintance in, 358.
...., agreement of, with Flanders, 56.
....., army in, *see* Army.
....., assessments in, 6, 16, 30, 76 (2), 381, 382; *see also* Assessments.
....., ..., commissioners for, 382.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 382.
....., assistance from, 67.
....., attempt on, 325.
....., banishment from, 49.
....., benefit or advantage to, 145.
....., bonds payable in, 461.
....., business in, 335.
..... ., chancellor in, 13.
....., churches in, 344.
....., coasts of, 110, 187, 471.
....., commerce with, 325.
....., counties of, 6, 15, 33, 43 (2), 74, 76, 95, 101, 173, 184, 314, 319.

England, counties of—*cont.*
....., ..., commissioners in, 43 (3), 50, 62, 73, 74, 107 (2), 112 (2), 301, 381.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 62.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 136, 208 (2).
....., ..., officers in, 8, 161, 293.
....., ..., receivers of, 27, 34, 76, 101, 323.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 12, 94, 344.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 25, 95, 345.
....., crown of, 266.
....., discontent in, 325, 333.
....., docks in, 430.
....., excise in, *see* Excise.
....., expedition to, by Charles II., intended, 300, 306, 310, 317, 325 (2), 326 (2), 327 (2), 333 (2), 335 (2), 336, 341, 346, 352, 372.
....., exports from, 174, 225.
....., fasts to be held in, *see* Fasting.
....., fish merchants of, 377.
...., footing in, 163.
....., forces in, *see* Army.
....., forces invading, 34.
....., forces of, abroad; *see* English forces abroad.
....., ..., ..., returning to, 358.
....., friends in, 26, 326, 328, 332, 335, 372.
....., imports to, 25, 97, 174.
....., intelligence or news from, 3, 4, 255, 300, 305, 324, 341, 357.
....., kings and queens of, 37.
....., law officers in, 13.
....., letters from, 6.
....., ..., alluded to, 232, 298, 315, 350, 358.
....., license to come to, 250.
....., license to remain in, 61, 136, 158, 281 549.
....., Lieut.-general of, *see* Digby, Earl of Bristol.
....., malcontents in, 216.
..... ., merchant adventurers in, company of, 88.
....., merchants of, 245.
....., natives of, 29.
....., negociations in, 328.
....., north of, or northern counties, 114, 161, 259 (2), 295, 304, 328, 346.
....., ..., council of, 227.
....., ..., Major-general of, *see* Lambert, John.
....., packet boat for, 538.
....., Parliament of, *see* Parliament.
....., passes to, 386, 530, 544.
....., passes to travel in, 73.
....., peace or safety of, 133, 217, 324.
....., persons in, 4, 6, 63, 164, 250, 292, 310, 346, 353, 354.
....., persons well affected towards, 247.
....., places in, 202.
....., ports of, 17, 106, 107, 133, 146, 153, 202, 511.

England, ports of—*cont.*
....., ..., governors of, 357.
....., postage in, 6, 7, 79.
....., ..., commissioners of, 81.
....., prisoners, foreign, in, or sent to, 1, 63 (2), 248, 353, 359, 411; *see also* Prisoners.
....., products of, 206.
....., rebels in, 261 (2), 358, 359.
....., rising in, 326.
....., service of or in, 111, 369.
....., ships in, 459.
....., ships to or from, 37, 132, 197, 221, 378, 436, 441, 472.
....., Spanish agent in, 261.
....., State of, 374; *see also* State.
....., stores in, 35, 96.
....., theft in, 15.
....., towns or cities of, 6, 11, 48, 50, 74, 95, 381.
....., ..., mayors, &c., of, letter to, 25.
....., trade in, 332.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 15, 46, 48, 66, 97, 150, 151, 190, 215, 232, 238, 247, 259, 266, 267, 288, 289, 292, 297, 300, 304, 310, 311, 313, 317, 324, 326, 333, 335 (2), 341, 342, 346 (2), 351, 353, 358 (2), 364, 366, 401, 405, 447, 460, 480.
....., victories in, 79.
....., West, or western counties of, 156, 243, 259 (2), 261, 297.
....., ..., insurrection in, 100, 342.
English or British, (the), 1, 15, 17, 47, 95, 103, 220, 247, 249, 258, 261, 309 (4), 341, 357, 394, 448.
....., army, 259, 549.
....., arrears or pay, 111 (2).
..... captives, 58, 307.
..... coin, 178.
..... colours, 309, 402.
..... consul, 308–310.
..... convoy, 71.
..... creditors, 227.
..... enemies, 259.
..... fleet, 153, 173, 243, 261, 308, 440; *see also* Fleet.
..... fisheries, 435; *see also* Fisheries.
..... fishermen, 435; *see also* Fishermen.
..... forces, 339; *see also* Army.
.... abroad, 3, 5, 10, 101, 106, 172, 232, 340, 358, 492.
...., commander of, *see* Reynolds, Sir John.
..... gentlemen, 6, 147.
..... goods, or manufactures, 15, 88.
..... ground, 284.
..... hemp, 476.
..... Jesuits, 71.
..... language, 40, 252, 276, 356.
...., papers in, 312.

English language—*cont.*
...., papers translated into, 42.
..... mariners, 526.
..... men, 41, 70, 97, 144, 167 (2), 249, 309, 477, 499, 515, 538.
..... merchants, 40 (2), 176, 378, 406, 466, 516.
...., letter of, 41.
..... money, 371.
..... nation, 115 ; *see also* England.
..... news, 305 ; *see also* England, intelligence from.
..... passengers, 519.
..... pilot, 336.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... ports, *see* England, ports of.
..... prints, 306.
..... prisoners or captives, 20, 31, 58, 63, 114, 118, 245 (3), 404, 480, 517, 530 (2), 538 ; *see also* Prisoners at war.
..... privateers, 261.
..... prizes, 246 ; *see also* Prize ships, or Prizes.
..... Protestants, 12.
..... rope, 469.
..... service, 103.
..... shipmasters, 386.
...., letter of, 385.
..... ships, 21 (2), 23 (3), 41 (2), 55, 155, 166 (2), 200, 217, 222, 231 (2), 255, 305, 309 (3), 333, 385, 409, 471, 478, 488, 498, 521.
..... stores, 403.
..... subjects, 177, 258.
Ennis, Lieut.-Col. Chris., 84.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 84.
Epping Forest, Essex, 206.
Ercall, Hen., 160.
Erskine, Mr., cupbearer to Charles II., 201, 306, 311.
Erwin, co. Dorset, 83.
Escluse, le, *see* Sluys.
Eskrigge, co. York, 49.
Essex, 136, 186, 311, 319, 359.
....., Commissioners in, 136, 208.
....., Earl of (Rob. Devereux), 90.
....., justices of peace of, 319.
....., places in, 50, 80, 113, 198, 241 (8), 270 (2), 319, 351, 375.
Essones, France, letter dated from, 77.
Eston, John, junr., 158.
Eure, William, lord Eure, 232.
Europe, 36, 189, 271.
Euston, co. Oxon, 28.
Evans, Mr., 381.
Evelyn, Arthur, 262, 350 (2).
....., Geo., petition of, 207.
....., Sir Thos., 139.
....., ..., letter to, 159.
Evelyn—*cont.*
....., Major, 207.
....., Mrs., 306.
Eversden, Hen., 83, 580.
Eversen, Dutch Vice-Admiral, 22, 197.
Evershed, Thos., 84 (2), 240, 287.
Everson, John, 154.
Evesham, co. Worcester, 282, 302, 303.
Evreux, Earl of, *see* Stuart.
Ewell, Hannah, 83.
....., Mr., 164, 165, 388, 402, 487, 491.
Exchequer, the, 28, 76, 172 (2), 173, 222, 239, 323.
....., accounts in, 129, 162, 174.
....., arrears from, 364.
....., auditors in, 8, 247, 263, 331, 380.
....., ... of imprests in, 50, 78, 285, 296.
..... barons of, 17, 129, 247, 302, 331, 340; *see also* Tomlyns, Rich.
....., ..., order to, 302.
....., bills in, 225, 369.
....., clerk of the pipe in, 207, 246.
....., court or bar of, 247, 252, 331.
....., ..., judgments in, 331.
....., ..., prosecutions, suits, or cases in, 72, 100, 127, 246, 256, 366.
....., debts charged on, 199.
....., embargo on, 29, 32.
....., estreats in, 263.
....., fees paid at, 263.
....., income of, 200.
....., ministers or officers of, 93, 207, 247, 263 (2), 282.
....., ..., orders to, 32.
....., money in, 330.
....., payments from, 61 (2), 66, 83, 101, 132 (2), 168, 173, 183, 343.
....., ..., alluded to, 72, 114, 142, 267, 328, 339, 364.
....., ..., regulations for, 162 (2).
....., payments to, 8, 18, 34, 100, 113, 131, 132, 149, 221.
....., ..., alluded to, 8, 60, 247, 322 (2), 331.
....., pensions charged on, 372.
....., remembrancer of, 247, 262.
....., returns to be made to, 17.
..... revenue, 150.
..... roll, 247 (2).
....., sums due from, 60, 162, 183, 351.
..... tally, 159.
....., treasurer of, 247.
Excise, 61, 85, 226, 262, 290, 293, 301, 319, 321, 498 ; *see also* Customs and Excise.
....., Acts for 15 (2), 321.
....., commissioners of, 45, 155, 159 (2), 355.
....., ..., order and reference to, 225, 320.
....., ..., warrant to, alluded to, 85.

Excise—*cont.*
....., commissioners for appeal on, 159, 380, 539.
....., farmers of, 15, 261, 290, 293 (2), 321, 378, 539.
....., farming of, 15, 149.
..... office, 253.
...., weekly accounts of, 253.
....., officers of, 180, 460.
....., payment of, 45, 378.
....., payments from, 123, 129, 132, 149, 157, 158, 162 (2), 218, 364.
Exeter, 159, 404, 435.
..... gaol, 156 (2), 404.
..... garrison, 331.
....., mayor of, 156.
....., resident in, 188.
Extracts, the, clerk of; *see* Exchequer, officers of.
Eyer, Thos., 553.
Eynsbury parish, co. Hunts, 286, 294.
Eyre, Geo., 100.
....., Robt., 100.

F.

Faber, Dr. Tanaquil, or le Fevre, M., 10, 41, 366.
....., ..., letters of, 227, 265, 271, 277, 289, 334, 336.
Faire, Col., 429.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 55, 80, 122, 169, 186, 196, 198, 259, 357.
....., ..., daughter of, 4, 9.
....., ..., regiment of, 51, 56.
....., Henry, 49.
Falconbridge, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Falkener, John, ordnance officer, letter of, 420, 424.
Falkner, John, 21.
Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 466.
..... Road, letter dated from, 485.
....., ships at, to, or from, 154, 175, 223, 476, 517, 519.
Farine, port, 307, 308.
....., letter dated from, 307.
Farnham, co. Surrey, 89, 101.
Farr, Col., 433.
....., ..., wife of, 433.
Farrar, Hen., 207.
Fasting and humiliation, days of, 94 (2), 95, 103, 110, 112, 276, 380.
Fastoll, John, paper by, 391.
Fauconberg, Thos., order to, 171.
Fautrat, John, senior, 107.
....., Capt. John, 100, 107, 119.
Fee-farm rents, 43, 73, 141, 147, 148, 351.
...., sale of, trustees for, 148.
Feilding, George, Earl of Desmond, 550.
....., William, Viscount Callon, his son, 550.
Felkirk, co. York, 242.
Felpham, co. Sussex, 82.
Felstead, co. Essex, 270.
Fencing master, petition of, 277.
Fens, the, 152.
Fenton, Col., 364.
Fenwick, Robt., 330, 360.
Fère, la, abbey at, 47.
Fernambuco (Pernambuco), Brazil, 154, 155.
Ferne (Low Countries), 116.
Ferriby, South, co. Lincoln, 242.
Ferring, co. Sussex, 82, 375.
Festivals, ordinance for taking away, 226.
Fevre, M. le, *see* Faber.
Fielder, Jno., 330.
Fiennes, Col. John, 134, 163.
....., Nath., Speaker of the Upper House, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 237 (3), 274, 276, 278.
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 16, 26 (2), 27 (4), 28, 29, 30, 62, 104, 106, 109 (2), 110, 115 (2), 127, 131 (2), 134 (2), 158, 159, 181, 189, 205, 206 (2), 226, 229, 230, 236, 256, 282, 291, 296, 329, 331, 334, 338 (4), 344, 366, 381.
....., ..., report of, 356.
Fife, John, 493.
Fifeshire, high sheriff of, 318.
....., place in, 44.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, 276, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., John, Lord Finch, 255.
....., Henry, 255.
....., John, 9.
....., Capt., 187
....., Counsellor, 539.
Finsbury, co. Kent, 241.
Firbank, Mat., letter of, 274.
....., Mr., 416.
Firmass, Ben., 504.
First fruits and tenths, 155.
.... office, 376.
Firth, the, 471, 546.
Fish, 55, 129, 187, 429, 435 (2).
....., export of, 7.
..... merchants, 377, 445, 447, 459, 498, 536, 537.
Fish, Mr., 85.
Fisher, Payne, 102, 115.
Fisheries, 10, 129, 394, 408, 415, 435, 443.
Fishermen, 63, 67, 129 (2), 258, 267, 307, 415, 435, 450, 510–512, 514, 518, 532, 536 (2), 546.

Fishing, 56, 140, 225, 257, 452.
....., boats or vessels, 167, 245, 271, 289, 429, 439, 500, 502, 535.
....., grounds, 532.
Fitch, Thos., 150, 151, 230 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 150.
Fitz Garratt, Gerard, or Garrett, 521, 527.
Fitzjames, Thos., 211 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, *née* Langford, 211.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 211.
....., Col., 211.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Viscount Fitzwilliam, 37 (2), 43, 99.
Flackett, Jno., 186.
Flamack, Mr., 29.
Flamborough head, co. York, 229, 397, 462, 504.
...., letter dated from, 407.
Flanders, 26, 56, 80, 245, 323, 352, 364.
....., Admiralty judges in, *see* Dunkirk and Ostend.
....., affairs at, 255.
....., army in, 431.
....., campaign in, 333.
....., coast of, 219, 254, 327, 333, 339, 423, 449, 456, 466, 522.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 5, 8, 9, 22 (2), 26, 36, 47, 71, 77, 97, 116, 140, 147, 163, 189, 202, 232 (2), 254, 255, 259–261, 266 (3), 273, 288, 297, (4), 298 (3), 300 (2), 304 (2), 305 (4), 310 (2), 311 (2), 313 (2), 314 (2), 317 (2), 324–328, 332, 333 (3), 335, 336, 340–342, 346 (2), 347 (2), 349–351, 357–359, 365, 366, 372, 378.
....., forces for, or going to, 266, 289, 340, 424; *see also* Mardike.
....., forces in, 26, 58, 172, 328.
....., ..., apothecary to, 340.
....., governors of, 328; *see also* Austria, Don John of.
....., inhabitants of, 118, 264.
....., letters to or from, 4, 335.
....., men of, 484.
....., news from, 346, 352.
....., packet boat to or from, 220.
....., passes to, 81, 551.
....., persons in, 3, 8.
....., places in, 177, 551.
....., ports of, 3.
....., service in, 218, 361.
....., ships at, 437.
....., ships of, or Flemings, 456, 461, 492.
....., ships to, 289.
....., stores for, to, or from, 9, 158, 443.
....., travellers to or from, 80 (2), 98, 139, 178, 256, 352, 547.
Flats, the, 410, 474.
Fleet, the, 40, 57, 58, 67, 77, 106, 145, 146, 169, 176, 185, 189, 190, 200, 203, 219, 326; *see also* English Fleet, Navy, and Ships, casual notices, *passim*.
Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., deputy marshal of, *see* Slyfield, Luke.
....., ... treasurer of, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., generals or commanders of, 45, 204, 219, 220, 258, 392, 395, 429, 439, 470, 511, 513, 522, 523, 533; *see also* Blake, Rob.; Montague, Edw.; Penn, Wm.; and Rear and Vice-Admirals.
....., judge-advocate of, 540; *see also* Fowler, John.
....., movements of, 395.
....., officers of, 66.
....., payment of, 61, 79, 103, 123, 168, 321.
....., provisions or stores for, 185, 247, 254 (2), 392.
....., ..., committee on, 60.
....., purser-general of, 145.
....., revolted, 498.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 35, *see also* Vice-Admirals.
....., victualling of, 54, 166, 190, 227, 231 (2), 254, 260, 261, 267, 271 (2).
....., victuals for, 60, 170, 227, 275, 306.
....., ..., want of, 182, 234, 265.
Fleet, Capt. Thos., letter of, 489.
Fleetwood, Col. or Lieut-Gen. Chas., Lord-deputy of Ireland (to Nov. 1657), 47, 90, 92, 133, 146, 259, 263, 324, 380, 382, 495, 504, 537; *see also* Ireland, Lord-deputy and Council of.
....., ..., as member of Council, 26, 27 (3), 29, 30, 32, 33 (3), 34, 37, 50 (2), 51 (3), 52, 54, 55, 62 (3), 64, 69 (5), 70, 73, 78 (2), 79 (2), 84, 88, 90, 92, 94 (2), 99, 100, 104 (2), 109 (3), 120, 128, 131, 138, 139 (2), 142 (2), 149, 158 (2), 159, 161, 169, 181, 183, 186, 189, 210, 212, 217, 218, 226, 229 (2), 230, 239, 240 (2), 256, 261–264, 269 (4), 285, 287, 290 (2), 294, 296, 301 (3), 302, 316, 323 (3), 324, 330, 334, 338, 339 (4), 351, 355, 360 (2), 362–364, 366, 370, 371, 374, 377, 379, 381 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 189.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 493, 525, 526.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 257 (2).
....., ..., troops of, 162.
....., Lord George, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
....., Miles, 347.
....., Thos., 410.
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 299.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, master of the ceremonies, 78, 201, 323.
....., Sir W., 201, 311.
Flemings, 117, 144, 264, 463, 514, 517; *see also* Flemish ships.
Flemish captains, 517.
..... prisoners, 31, 135, 482, 491, 503, 507, 517.
...., petition of, 499.

Flemish—*cont.*
..... roads, 183, 184.
...., ships in, 167, 192 (2), 203.
..... ships, or Flemings, 58, 144, 271, 385, 392, 395, 430, 490, 519. 526 (2), 538.
..... wine, 551.
Fleshman, Dan., 428.
Fletcher, Geo., 304.
....., Thos., petition of, 485.
Flintshire, Commissioners in, 136.
....., places in, 239, 376.
Flixborough, co. Lincoln, 120.
Flood, Mr., 389.
Flowers, Jas., 182.
....., ..., deposition of, 182.
Floyd, J., 41.
....., Jeffery, 456.
....., chaplain to Charles I., 201.
Flushing, 348.
....., letters dated from, 71, 539.
....., news from, 21, 22, 521.
....., pass to, 549.
....., ships of, 414, 539.
....., ships to or from, 22, 23, 70, 223, 246 (2), 255, 446, 450, 478, 492.
....., travellers to or from, 255, 376, 440.
Foley, Capt. Edw., 250.
... ., ..., Eliz., widow of, 250.
Fontaine, Mr., letter to, 40.
Fontarabia, Spain, 1 (2), 2, 135.
....., letter dated from, 2.
Foote, Capt. Peter, letters of, 441, 515.
....., Rich., deposition of, 461.
....., Alderman Sir Thos., 29, 330, 350.
Forbes, Jas., 103 (2).
Forces, the, *see* Army.
Ford, Capt. Geo., letter to, 507.
... ., ..., note by, 21.
....., Rich., letter of, 528.
Fordington, co. Dorset, 100.
Fordey, co. Suffolk, 82.
Foreign aid, 325.
..... bills, 523.
..... design, 346.
..... goods, 287.
..... persons, 129.
..... plantations, 366.
..... ports, 550, 551.
..... service, 404, 411.
..... ships or bottoms, 7, 129.
..... specie, 360.
Foreigners, 286.
Foreland, the, Kent, 492.
....., ships off, to, or from, 85, 470, 531.
....., North, 213, 448, 450.
....., South, 213, 414.
Forest, M., 305.
Forest laws, 157.
Forests, sale of, 16.
....., waste of wood in, 206.
Forman Hundred, co. Berks, 340.
Forster, surgeon, 281.
Fortescue, master of the Lion, 192–194.
Forth, the, 512.
Foster, Rich., 552.
Foston, co. Lancaster, 241.
Fowell, Thos., 399.
Fowey, or Foy, Cornwall, ships to or from, 45, 61.
Fowler, John, judge advocate of the Fleet, 144, 391, 428, 501, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 223, 400.
....., ..., paper by, 490.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 391, 428, 501, 541.
....., Wm., 402.
Fox, Edw., 180 (3), 219.
....., Hum., 419.
....., Stephen, paymaster to Charles II., 36, 201, 276, 305, 314, 325, 364.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 304, 305, 310, 313, 317, 326, 327, 332, 336, 346, 349, 357.
....., ..., wife of, 313.
....., Thos., 422.
....., Wilmott, 422.
Foxcroft, Geo., 87.
Foxley, Sam., 60, 219.
Foxton, co. Cambridge, 241.
Foy, *see* Fowey.
France, King of (Charles VII.), 259.
....., ..., (Louis XIV.), 145, 153, 265, 301, 327, 340, 348.
....., ..., ambassadors from, 153, 270, 306, 366, 550.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Lockhart, Sir Wm.
....., ..., arms of, 259.
....., ..., court of, 197, 365.
....., ..., guard of, 348, 370.
....., ..., library of, 235.
....., ..., service of, 355.
France, 2, 4, 7, 30, 48, 122, 204, 259, 266, 315, 328, 335, 336, 555.
....., coast of, *see* French coast.
....., English forces in, or to, 3, 30, 64, 103, 106, 118, 217, 302, 335, 557.
....., ..., pay for, 64, 83.
... ., ..., stores for, 61, 423.
....., ..., wives and children of, 131.
....., exports to, 86.
....., hardships in, 108.
....., marshal of, 215.
....., passage to, 202.
....., passes to, 333, 549–554.
....., places in, 103, 155, 172, 463.
....., procurator fiscal of, 259.
....., resident in (late), 331.
....., Scotch army in, 259.
....., ships in, to, or from, 155, 414, 416, 489, 512, 517.
....., trade to, 203.

France—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 90, 100, 216, 264, 306, 313.
Francis, Phil., 422.
Franck, Thornef, 558.
Francke, Robt., 207.
Franke, minister, 206.
Frankfort, 71, 276, 377.
....., diet at, 71.
....., letters dated from, 175, 259.
Franklin, John, letter to, 40.
Fraser or Frazer, Dr., 253, 306.
....., ..., wife of, 306.
Frasse, Thos., letter of, 479.
Frathorpe, co. York, 374.
Frayle, Mr., 89, 92.
Frazer, Dr., *see* Fraser.
Frederick, Jo., 330.
....., ..., letter to, 95.
Frehel, Cape, 518.
French, Jas., petition of, 495.
....., Dr. John, 218, 269, 281, 339.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 218.
....., Jos., 44, 555.
...., petition of, 34.
French, the, 90, 116, 214, 266, 341.
French almanac, 304.
..... army, 5, 36, 103, 203, 444.
..... church, 37.
..... coast, 49, 161, 264, 390, 447, 478, 488, 516.
..... congregation in London, 50, 257.
..... cook, 313.
..... correspondence, 4 (2), 5, 6, 8 (2), 9, 10, 19, 20, 25, 31, 40 (2), 41, 47, 48, 71, 84, 210, 216, 258, 267 (2), 268, 273, 274, 288, 303, 306 (2), 315 (2), 324, 327, 335, 346, 352 (2), 357, 361.
..... dances, 297.
..... diurnal, 163.
..... factor, 445.
..... footman, 333.
..... gentlemen, 446, 484.
..... language, 376.
...., papers in, 3, 10, 19, 20, 23, 25, 41 (2), 42, 46, 64 (2), 85, 86, 87, 97, 98, 140, 151, 166, 177, 192, 215, 235, 236 (2), 256, 265, 276, 289, 292, 315, 334, 359, 530.
..... Lord, 394.
..... manufactures, 475.
..... men, 6, 144, 195, 224 (2), 446.
..... ministers, 259.
..... noyals canvas, 398.
..... passengers, 519.
..... passes, 314.
..... people, 311.
..... prisoners, 132.
..... prize, 443.
..... satisfaction, 34.
..... service, 5.
French—*cont.*
..... ships, 230, 394, 443.
..... stores, 406, 410.
..... trade, 454.
..... wines, 7, 45, 225, 549.
Fretwell, co. Oxford, near Weston, 359.
Friesland, 266.
Frith, South, letter dated from, 532.
Fritton parish, co. Suffolk, 376.
Frost, Gualter, senr., late treasurer to Council, 173.
....., Gualter, jun., treasurer for Council's contingencies, 173, 184.
....., ..., bills on, 172, 229, 230, 238, 240, 269.
....., ..., letter to, 277.
....., ..., orders or references to, 212, 370.
... ., ..., payments by, 44, 65, 66, 122, 123, 124, 139, 171, 257, 262, 269, 328, 361 (2), 370, 555–558.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 99, 328.
....., ..., payments to, 65, 78, 99, 111, 123, 205, 238, 370 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 123, 172, 212, 280, 376, 380.
....., ..., warrants to, 186, 329.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 186, 212.
Fuentarabia, governor of, 64.
Fugill, Lieut. Jno., 127, 491, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 135, 482, 486, 503.
....., ..., papers of, 542.
Fuller, Rich., 454.
....., minister, 229.
Furmentera, ships to, 308.
Furzer, Dan., 56, 176, 400, 414, 473, 516, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 424, 426, 435, 481, 520, 547.
Fyffe, John, papers of, 473.
Fyson, Jno., 180 (3), 229.
....., ..., petitions of, 228 (2).

G.

Gady, Mr., 118.
Gaelic language, 367.
Gage, Sir Geo., 3.
Galicia, 2, 460, 537.
Galilee, Robt., 295, 302.
Gallespie, Pat., 151.
Galloway, 494.
Gamarra, Emanuel de, 465.
....., Don Estevan de, 313 (2), 326.
Gambling, rules against, 15.

Ganges river, 36.
Garaut, M., 20.
Garcia, Antoine, 23, 41 (2), 118.
....., ..., letter of, 41.
....., ..., wife of, 41.
....., Sebastian, 81.
Gardener, Jno., deposition of, 126.
Gardiner, or Gardner, John, 490, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., Wm., 210.
Gardner, Jno., 91.
....., Ralph, 559.
Garnet, Capt. Thos., 264.
Garrard, Rich., 543.
Garrett, Thos., 136.
Garter king at-arms, *see* Walker, Edw.
....., order of the, 296, 311 (2), 365.
....., ..., knights of the, 297, 315.
Garthorne, Jane, 72.
Garveston, co. Norfolk, 269, 270.
Garvock, Scotland, 233.
Gaseby, co. Suffolk, 242.
Gatehouse, the, Westminster, prisoners in, 250, 498.
Gateshead, Durham, 142, 218, 225, 238, 251 (2), 330, 360 (2).
Gatt, Cape de, 508, 530.
....., ..., letter dated from, 224.
Gauden, Denis, 163, 238, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 437.
Gaudge, Col. Thos., 91.
Gawdy, Bassingbeefe, 550.
Gay, Robt., 49.
Gayre, Robt., 549.
Geering, Rich., 473.
....., ..., certificate by, 147.
....., ..., letter to, 520.
General, the, *see* Reynolds, Sir John.
Generals at sea, 13; *see also* Fleet, generals of.
Geneva, 19, 45 (2).
Genoa, 251 (2), 333 (2), 552.
Gentry, the, 15, 306.
George, Art., 551.
....., C., letters of, 26, 64, 87, 135, 140.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard, 40, 201, 306 (2), 313, 314, 346.
. ....., Sir Gilbert, 16.
....., or Gerrard, Rich., deputy marshal-general of the army, 519.
....., ..., papers of, 451, 515, 533.
German soldiers, 348, 355.
Germans, the, 3, 370.
Germany, 7, 19, 122, 259.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 19, 77, 98, 300, 346.
Gerraldowne, Capt. Bernardo, 250.
Gery, Thos., 323.
Gestwick, co. Norfolk, 38.
Gethin, Maurice, 330.
Gething, Rowland, 287.
Geyt, Phil. le, 119, 373.
Ghent, 5, 254, 300, 347.
....., abbess of, *see* Knatchbull.
....., letters dated from, 297, 304.
Gibbon, or Gibbons, Col., *see* Guibon.
Gifford, or Guifford, Chas., 51, 155, 549.
Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk, 552.
Giggleswick, co. York, 29.
Giles, Henry, petition of, 373.
....., Joan, 21.
Gill, Fras., 150.
....., ..., Avis, widow of, 150.
....., Wm., 91.
Gillart, Lewis, letter of, 202.
....., ..., petition of, 202.
Gillespy, Mr., 28, 68, 88.
Gillingham, co. Dorset, 426, 498, 547.
Glamorgan, 553.
Glamorganshire, 552.
....., places in, 81, 100, 108, 206.
Glasgow, 77.
....., ship from, 410.
Gleede, Sam., 415.
Glenham North, Suffolk, 29.
Glenorchy, Scotland, 363.
Glentworth, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 361.
Gloucester, 21, 103 (2) 173, 186, 433.
..... cathedral, 103.
....., duke of, *see* Henry.
....., insurrection at, 352.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 349.
....., ..., letter to, 349.
Gloucestershire, 173, 186.
....., commissioners in, 136, 137.
....., impost in, 117.
....., places in, 72 (2), 82, 89, 101, 282, 375.
Glover, John, 373 (2).
Gluckstadt, 166, 455.
....., letter dated from, 455.
Glynne, John, Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 121, 291.
Gnosall, co. Stafford, 239.
Godalming, co. Surrey, 330.
Goddard, Josias, 465.
Godfrey, Lamb., 553.
....., Capt. Wm., 418, 434.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
...., petition of, 495.
....., minister, 28.
Godolphin, Dr. John, Admiralty judge, 386.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
....., Wm., 550.
Goetman, Nich., 419.
Goffe, Col., or Maj.-gen. Wm., 28, 43, 54, 69, 173, 217, 232, 344, 355; Lord Goffe, 356, 360, 364, 373.
Gogleman, Robt., 550.

Gold, 54, 79, 82, 99, 103, 108, 127, 137, 147 (2), 150, 172, 173, 184, 195, 213, 248, 360, 461.
..... chains, 558.
..... pistoles, 541.
..... wire, 206.
Goldsburgh, Anne, 264.
....., ..., children of, 264.
....., ..., husband of, 264.
Goldsmith, Hen., 439.
Goletta Road, Tunis, 307, 308.
Golling, Edw., 395, 401, 412.
Gollop, Jno., 493.
Gondemore (Spaniard), 4, 6.
Gooch, Thos., 312.
....., Wm., 120.
Good, Edw., 496.
Goodfellow, John, 295.
Goodheire, Robt., 249.
Goodson, Wm., Vice-admiral, 9, 22, 23, 35, 132, 146, 167, 170, 184, 204, 214, 215, 275, 339, 386, 389, 416, 456, 458, 460, 466, 482, 529, 539, 540, 542, 545, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 138, 143, 152, 160, 306, 307, 406, 443, 445, 446, 494, 498, 504, 525, 532, 533, 536, 537.
....., Capt., 497.
Goodwin, Robt., 414.
....., Dr. Thos., 118, 236.
Goodwins, the, or Goodwin Sands, 85, 132, 213 (2), 220, 476.
Goodyear, Thos., petition of, 337.
....., ..., reasons by, 338.
....., ..., reply of, 337.
Gookin, Vincent, 33, 54, 171, 429, 433.
Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, 241, 319.
Gordon, Capt. Jacob, 486.
....., Lieut. Wm., 355.
Gore, Henry, 70.
....., Capt., 34, 72.
Goree, ships at, 56.
Gorge, Dr., 248, 249.
Goring, George, Earl of Norwich, 201, 313, 314, 349.
....., ..., letters of, 310, 317, 327.
....., George, Lord Goring, 71.
....., Sir Hen., 552.
Goring, co. Sussex, 82.
Gosling, Thos., 401.
Gospel, the, 26, 63, 90, 225, 366, 367.
....., preachers of, 109, 150, 151; *see also* Ministers.
....., propagation of, Act for, 287.
....., ..., society for, 99, 295.
Gottenburg, 67.
..... ships, 409.
Gould, Thos., 243.
Government, the present, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 29, 81, 271, 321; *see also* State, the.
....., ..., affection or fidelity to, 49, 195, 285, 373.
....., ..., bonds not to act against, 49, 80, 111.
....., ..., charges of, 13, 33.
....., ..., disaffection, &c., to, 133, 157, 244, 306, 314, 315, 551.
....., ..., insurrections, &c., against, 13, 133, 250, 297.
....., ..., loans to, 61, 65, 102, 161, 297.
....., ..., regulations for, 12–14.
Gower, Sir Thos., 554.
....., Wm., 330.
Gramont, Duke de (Antonius III.), Ambassador to Germany, 5, 19, 71.
Grand, Ralph, 538.
Grand Duke, the, *see* Tuscany.
..... Seignior the, *see* Turkey.
Grant, Jasper, letters and papers of, 416, 438.
....., John, petition of, 412.
....., Dr. John, 199 (2).
....., ..., William, son of, 139, 199.
....., Jonathan, 120.
Grassingham, Capt. Rob., of Harwich, 240, 478, 534, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 414, 433, 434, 437, 441, 448, 452, 453, 461, 465, 470, 472, 480, 491, 501, 505, 508, 509, 514, 519, 528, 533.
....., ..., paper of, 419.
Gravelines, 200, 203, 483, 490, 492.
....., letter dated from, 182.
....., prisoners at, 245.
....., ships at, to, or from, 203, 214, 254, 522, 529.
....., ships of, 187.
Graves, Mr., 37, 346.
Gravesend, Kent, 152, 256, 395, 444.
....., customs at, surveyor of, 373.
....., customs' officer at, *see* Morris, John.
....., letters dated from, 68, 395, 397, 413, 429, 444, 452, 453, 457, 462, 468, 473, 476, 478, 479, 486, 488, 517, 536.
....., passes from, 554 (2).
....., prisoners at, 172.
....., ships at, 68, 209, 258, 512.
....., ships to, or from, 498, 536.
....., travellers to or from, 412, 453.
Gray, Col. Jas., 108, 158.
....., Mr., 20.
Graystock, Cumberland, 295.
Great Britain, King of, *see* Charles II.
Great Crosby Chapel, co. Lancaster, 59.
Greatnesse, co. Salop, 377.

Great Seal, the, 26.
....., commissioners of, 18, 115, 268, 293, 329, 350; *see also* Whitelock, B., Widdrington, Sir Thos.
....., ..., orders to, 161, 172.
....., commissions under, 365.
....., letters patent under, advised, 94.
....., papers, &c., to be passed under, 112, 130, 134, 148, 234, 322.
....., warrants under, 281 (?).
....., ..., alluded to, 102, 132 (2).
Gree or Grymes, Henry, 60.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
Greek, 144 (2).
..... book, 235.
..... Church, 344.
...., bishop of, 344.
..... language, 19.
Greeks, 448.
Green or Greene, Andrew, 188, 209.
....., Jno., 127, 371.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 415, 435, 442, 452, 461, 482.
....., Capt. Jno., 331, 488.
....., Rich., letter of, 482.
....., Robt., 290 (2).
....., Wm., 415.
....., Mr., 402, 479.
Greencloth, board of, 268.
Greenhill, Wm., 373, 374.
....., minister, 108.
Greenland, 258.
....., merchants trading to, 268, 343.
....., Muscovy Company trading to, 343.
..... whale fishing, 225, 257.
Greenley, Capt., 132, 440.
Greenwich, Kent, 173.
..... house, 61.
....., letter dated from, 384.
....., property at, 209 (2).
..... tilt yard, 112.
....., East, manor, 268.
Grendon, co. Northampton, 270.
Grenoble, 45.
Grenvile, Sir Rich., 266.
Greville, Francis, Lord Brooks, 250.
....., Sir Fulke, 263.
Grey, William, Lord Grey, of Wark, 348, 553.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 348.
....., ..., Ralph, son of, 348, 553.
Griffith, Jno., 226.
....., Mr., 28, 69, 201, 326.
Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 198.
Gringer, Dennis, 401.
Groger, Jacob, 403.
Grotius, Hugo, translation by, 235.
....., ..., lady of, 235.
Grove, Capt. Edw., 461, 473.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 404, 408, 438, 452, 468.
....., Capt. John, 22, 23 (2), 447, 455, 520.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 453, 465.
....., Major John, 112, 370, 371.
....., ..., petition of, 112.
Groves, Thos., 282.
....., Capt., 183.
Groyne, the, 214, 477.
....., prisoners at, 250.
....., ships to or from, 48, 477.
Grundy, Ralph, 190.
Grymes, Hen., *see* Gree.
Grymesditch, Capt. J., 190, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 404, 474, 482, 491, 502, 504, 517.
Guard, the, *see* Cromwell, life-guard of.
Guernsey, bailiff and jurates of, 55.
....., courts in, 55, 107, 119.
....., ..., clerk of, 55.
....., ..., judgments in, 84, 100, 107, 119.
....., governor of (Col. Bingham), 55.
....., inhabitants of, 119 (2), 372 (2).
....., magistrates of, 55.
....., referees on appeals in, 372.
....., ships to or from, 255, 528.
....., stores at, 444.
....., travellers to or from, 508, 523.
Guibault, Isaac, 119.
Guibon or Gibbon, Col. Robt., governor of Jersey, 120, 124, 211, 214, 287, 323, 360, 424.
....., ..., regiment of, 254, 361, 370.
....., ..., ..., major of, 367.
....., ..., warrant to, 124.
Guifford, Chas., *see* Gifford.
Guildford, Surrey, 116, 196.
....., New Inn at, 87.
Guilsborough, co. Northampton, 138, 142.
Guinea, 54, 79, 82, 214, 250, 393.
Gunner, Thos., petition of, 350.
Gunning, Mr., 226.
Gunpowder, 35, 100, 102, 108.
....., makers of, 35, 343, 401, 451, 524.
Gurney House, officers at, 8, 27, 131; *see also* Dean and Chapter lands, Trustees for sale of.
...., receivers general at, 8, 27.
Gusman, Thos., 182.
Guthery or Guthry, James, 28, 99.
Guy, Chris., 252, 473.

H.

Haberdashers' Hall Commissioners, 331.
Hacker, Col. Fras., 53, 112, 114, 291, 344.
....., Rob., 91.
Hackett, Barth., 354.
Hackford, co. Bucks, 82.
Haddenham, co. Bucks, 241.
Haddock, Jos., 460.
...., petition of, 537.
....., Capt. Rich., 524, 531, 532, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 394, 510.
Haddon Nether, co. Derby, 100.
Haeren, Capt. Thos., 166.
Haes, Capt. de, 519.
Haggerstone, Col. Thos., 72.
Haggerstone, co. Durham, 72.
Hague, the, Holland, 20, 317, 476.
....., letters dated from, 258, 305, 349.
Haines, Lieut.-col., 219.
Halciter, co. Montgomery, 316.
Hale, George, 163.
....., John, 156.
....., Thos., 500.
Hales, Edw., 550.
....., Sir Edw., 552.
Halifax, co. York, 102, 117, 374.
Halke, John, 351, 354, 375.
Hall, Barth., petition of, 268.
....., Geo., 151.
....., Sam., petition of, 495.
....., Thos., petitions of, 247, 495.
....., Wm., 460.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 460.
....., ..., ..., children of, 460.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 460.
....., Mr., 451.
Halton, Tim., 235.
Haltonne, Scotland, 334.
Ham Creek, 382, 433.
Hambleton, co. Lancaster, 319.
Hamburg, 33, 36, 166, 467.
....., exports from, 539.
....., letters dated from, 437, 449.
....., passes to, 550.
..... , resident at, from England, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
..... River, 475.
....., senate of, 33.
....., ships at, to, or from, 88, 384, 413, 417, 431, 440, 447.
..... , ships of, or Hamburghers, 58, 176, 389.
Hameringham, co. Lincoln, 82.
Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, 34, 158, 227, 228, 302, 327.
....., ..., creditors of, petition of, 232.
....., William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 227, 228.
....., ... , creditors of, petition of, 232.
....., Anna, Duchess of Hamilton, 227 (2), 233, 327.
....., ..., husband of, *see* Douglas William, Earl of Selkirk.
....., ..., petition of, 227.
....., ..., Susanna, sister of, 327.
....., James, Earl of Abercorn, 37, 227, 228, 232, 327, 354.
....., ..., son of, James, Lord Paisley, 227, 228, 327, 354.
....., John, Lord Belhaven, 210.
....., ..., Margaret, relict of, 210.
....., G., page of Charles II., 201.
....., Sir Jas., 201, 292 (2), 311, 326.
....., ..., petition of, 292.
....., Thos., 539.
....., Wm., messenger, 327.
....., Capt., 494.
Hammond, Col., 363.
Hamond, Sam., 251.
Hampden, Rich., letter of, 68.
Hampnet, West, co. Sussex, 242.
Hampshire, 80, 193, 218.
....., places in, 29, 85, 136, 149, 242 (2), 270, 375, 376 (2).
....., vice-admiralty of, 158.
Hampson, Thos., 417.
Hampsted Norris, co. Berks, 116.
Hampton, co. Middlesex, 242, 375.
..... Court, 84, 87, 373.
Hanaper, the, 26.
Hancock, Dancer, 135.
Hancrett, Jno., 414.
Hangings, *see* Tapestry.
Hannah, Jno., 344.
Hannam, Capt. Willoughby, 471, 477, 500.
Harbert, John, *see* Herbert.
Harby, Sir John, 50.
Harcourt, Jonas, petition of, 495.
....., Sir Simon, 16.
Harding, John, petition of, 495.
....., Major, 506, 518, 528.
....., gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II., 201.
....., Mr., 552.
Hardress, Peter, 550.
....., Thos., 553.
Hardy, Hen., petition of, 495.
....., Matt., 329, 350.

Hare, Sir Ralph, Lady Lowther's brother, 46, 87, 103, 114, 122, 201, 288, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 304, 334.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Leigh, Thos.
....., Capt., 499.
Harker, Chris., 542.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
Harley, Sir Rob., 357.
....., ..., son of, 357.
Harlow, John, petition of, 495.
Harman (cypher), 372.
Harnold, Ben., 210.
Harpenden, co. Herts., 210.
Harrington, Dr. Wm., 126 (2).
Harris, Chas., petition of, 495.
....., Edw., 495.
....., Eliz., 137, 461.
....., ..., petition of, 471.
....., John, 429, 445, 471, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 137.
....., Robt., 236, 267.
Harrison, Capt. Jos., 338.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
....., Capt. Mark, letters of, 428, 443, 509.
....., Rich., 552.
....., Thos., 118.
....., Capt. Thos., 120.
....., Maj.-gen. Thos., 138, 162.
Harrisons, the, of Scarborough, 244.
Hart, Thos., 1.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 63.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 2.
....., Wm., petition of, 538.
Harthill, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, 251, 338, 339, 360.
Hartlib, Sam., 281.
Hartman, Adam Sam., 149, 557.
Harvey, John, 551.
....., Mr., royalist, 298, 311.
Harvoy, Evan, 248.
Harwell, Robt., petition of, 495.
Harwich, 450, 455, 461, 473, 543.
....., expenses at, 509.
....., forces at, to, or from, 64, 180, 240, 286, 318, 368, 541, 558.
....., inhabitants of, 70, 240, 541, 543.
....., letters dated from, 70 (2), 187, 387, 388, 396, 397, 401–403, 406, 407 (3), 414 (2), 419, 427 (2), 430–435, 437, 439 (2), 441, 445 (2), 448 (2), 450 (3), 452, 453 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468, 473, 478 (2), 480, 481, 484, 491 (2), 493, 501, 502, 505 (2), 508 (2), 509, 511, 513, 514, 519, 528, 533 (2), 534, 540.
....., mayor of, 180; *see also* Coale, Dan.
....., persons at, 513.
....., ships at, 248, 424, 456, 459, 460 (2), 486, 523, 537.
....., ships of, 420, 546.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 56, 143, 245, 289, 408, 423, 431, 437 (2), 438, 441, 444, 447, 459, 466, 467, 476, 481, 484, 487, 504, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513 (2), 518, 519, 522 (2), 524, 531 (2), 539.
....., sick soldiers at, 318.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Brown, John.
....., stores at, to, or from, 146, 384, 431, 439, 443, 459, 472, 512.
....., travellers to or from, 389, 405, 408, 453, 469, 529, 539.
..... Water, letters dated from, 502, 504, 505.
Hassard, Hen., 365.
Hastings, Sussex, 401, 456.
....., mariners of, 401.
....., mayor and jurates of, letter of, 401.
....., residents in, 202.
Hastings, Henry, 552.
....., Col. Gen., 160.
Hatch, Thos., 442.
Hatcher, J., letter of, 253.
Hatfield, Edward, 483.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 483.
Hatsell, Chas., petition of, 248.
....., Capt. Hen., Navy Commissioner at Plymouth, 73, 83, 116, 155, 163, 352, 391, 396 (2), 406, 407, 414, 427, 433, 435, 437 (2), 441, 445, 465, 480, 487, 489, 490, 509 (2), 511 (2), 514, 528, 539, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 57, 58 (2), 135, 140, 153, 167, 176, 192, 222, 392, 404, 405, 407, 413, 415, 417, 420, 422, 423, 432, 435, 437, 443, 447, 451, 453, 465, 466, 471, 474, 478 (2), 480, 482 (2), 486, 488 (2), 501, 504, 530, 536.
....., ..., letters to, 154 (2), 397, 518.
....., ..., note by, 114.
....., ..., orders to, 64.
Havannah, governor of, 1, 2.
Havercombe, Wm., 158.
Haverford West, South Wales, 205, 287, 323.
Haward, Mich., 66.
Hawker, Arthur, letter of, 387.
....., John, petition of, 496.
Hawkes, Mr., 132.
Hawkins, Chas., petition of, 412.
....., Sir John, hospital of, 122.
....., Wm., 113, 323.
....., boat maker, 442.
Hawks, 348.
Hawkshead, Capt. Rich., 104 (2).
....., ..., Judith, his widow, 104 (2).
Hay, John, 1st Earl of Tweedale, 31, 32.
....., John, 2nd Earl of Tweedale, 31, 32, 42, 83, 89.
Haydock, minister, 338.
Hayes, Col. Pat., 33, 218.

Hayles, Wm., 36 (2), 37, 162, 205.
Hayter, Thos., 468.
....., ..., report of, 175.
Haytubbe, Capt. Rob., 413, 414, 417, 443.
Hayward, Edw., 402, 473.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
....., Capt., 431, 455.
Headley, And., 119, 218.
Hearne, Capt., 492.
Heath, Mr., 26, 35, 47, 201, 336.
Heathincot, co. Northampton, 199.
Heaton, Capt. Nich., 154, 224, 419, 480, 511, 528, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 440, 480.
Hebb, Wm., petition of, 250.
Hebbs, John, certificate of, 544.
Heber, Thos., petition of, 59.
Hedon, co. York, 285 (2).
....., letter dated from, 285.
Heidelberg, 289.
Heinsius, Dan., notes on Theocritus, 289.
Helaugh, co. York, 210.
Helena Island, 474.
Heling, co. Lincoln, 242.
Helpeston, co. Northampton, 242.
Helvoetsluys, *see* Sluys.
Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, 241.
Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts, 206.
Hemp, export of, 316 (2), 322, 323.
Hempson, Wm., letters of, 453, 469.
Hempstead, co. Gloucester, 101.
Hemsley, Zach., petition of, 484.
Henden Wood, Kent, 396.
Hendricks, John, 2.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, examination of, 144.
Hene, Henry, 112, 173, 209.
Henfield, Capt. Robt., letters of, 460, 467.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I., 6, 77, 115, 317, 347, 361.
Henry III., 246, 247 (2).
Henry VI., 263.
Henry VIII., 37, 90.
Henry, duke of Gloucester, brother of Charles II., 5 (2), 20, 201, 297, 298, 305, 310 (2), 311, 313, 317 (2), 347, 349 (2).
....., Lord, 4.
Hentland, co. Pembroke, 151.
Herbert, Percy, Lord Powis, 60, 219, 316, 551.
Herbert, Anne, Countess of Pembroke, 59.
....., Sir Edw., Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to Charles II., 232, 253, 288.
....., ..., daughter of, 288.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 253, 288
....., Sir Henry, 553.
....., or Harbert, John, 147, 461.
....., Sir Percy, 219, 316.
Hercy, John, 554.
Heredia, Antonio de, petition of, 245.
Hereford, 173, 186, 374.
Herefordshire, 148, 160, 173, 186, 315.
....., places in, 93, 241, 374, 377 (2).
Herman and Dorothea, 253.
Herniman, Nich., petition of, 496.
Herring, Jno., 186.
Hertford, 210.
Hertfordshire, 210.
....., collections in, 329, 350.
....., commissioners in, 136.
....., places in, 72, 188, 198, 221, 241, 323.
Heselrigge, Sir Ar., 117, 273, 276.
....., Mr., 117.
Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, 319.
Hespell, Ferdinando, 251.
Hessam, co. York, 49.
Heumes, John, 509.
Heveringham, co. Herts, 198.
Hewson, or Huson, Col. John, or Lord, 232, 364, 430.
Heythrop, co. Oxon., 28.
Hiatt, John, letter of, 541.
Hichcock, Hum., petitions of, 496 (2).
Hicks, Rich., 451.
....., Wm., 549.
Hide, Jno. 53.
....., ..., petition of, 496.
Higgens, Jno., petition of, 496.
Higgins, Herb., 27.
Higginson, Rich., petition of, 319.
....., Capt. Sam., 443, 457.
Higgs, Roger, 113.
High Ercall, co. Salop, 161, 173.
Highness, his, *see* Cromwell.
Highwaymen, 15, 87.
Hilderston, co. Norfolk, 40.
Hildesley or Hildsley, John, 52, 76, 282 (2), 334.
Hilkins, Maj. John, 123.
Hill, Hannah, 120.
... ., John, 278.
....., ..., petition of, 373.
....., Rich., late commissioner for prize goods, 17, 158, 237, 278 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 236.
....., Roger, 91.
....., Capt. Val., 120.
....., ..., Ellianor, widow of, 120.
....., Wm., 495.
....., Maj. Wm., 116, 196.
Hilton, Zephaniah, 291.
Hinckley or Hinksey, North, co. Berks, 119, 218.
Hinde, Marg., petition of, 496.
....., ..., Jas., son of, 496.
Hinds, Jas., letter of, 511.
Hinton, Mr., 444.
Hispaniola, 428, 494, 498, 540.
Hitch, Serjeant, 355.

Hitchcock, Wm., 295.
Hobart, Sir John, 19.
....., Sir Miles, K.B., 61, 158, 281.
Hobson, Hannah, 229.
....., Major Paul, 72, 101.
....., ..., Hester, wife of, 75, 79, 101.
....., Thos., 207.
....., Wm., 180 (2), 229.
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 180 (2).
Hockett, Wm., petition of, 538.
Hodder, Col. Jno., 121.
Hodge, or Hodges, Edw., petitions of, 248 (2).
....., Capt. Rich., 405.
....., ..., letters of, 404, 408, 433, 451, 493, 509, 514, 524.
Hodges, Francis, treasurer for the Jamaica forces, 66, 109, 286.
....., ..., orders to, 66, 209.
....., ..., payments by, ordered, 345, 371.
....., ..., payments to, ordered, 66, 209.
....., Nath., letter of, 559.
....., Thos., 187.
....., Capt., 130.
Hodgson, Capt. Jno., 109.
....., Sam., letter of, 434.
Hogs (cypher), 300.
Hogsthorpe, co. Lincoln, 198.
Hogue, Cape de, 477, 503, 516, 518.
Holbeach, co. Lincoln, 242.
Holder, Mr., 335.
Holderness, co. York, 285.
Holdip, Col. Rich., 314, 367, 371, 554.
Holdred, John, 206.
Holland, Cornelius, 273.
....., Sir John, 554.
....., Capt. Phil., commander of the Dunkirk fleet, 22, 23, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 166, 407, 437, 449, 455, 535, 536.
Holland, co. Lincoln, parishes of, 270.
....., Countess of; *see* Rich.
Holland, or the United Provinces, 122, 317, 475.
....., agent to, 169; *and see* Downing, Geo.
....., ambassador from, 9, 142, 145, 149, 152, 166; *see also* Nieuport, Lord.
....., bills of exchange for, 222.
....., business in, 514.
..... coast, 161, 407, 463, 464, 484.
....., employment in, 359.
....., exports to, 36, 119, 316.
..... fleet, *see* Dutch fleet.
....., general, 174.
....., imports from, 141.
....., officers in, 105.
....., passes to, 358, 549–554.
....., peace with, articles of, 197.
....., persons in, 70, 306, 347.
....., prizes, *see* Dutch prizes.
Holland—*cont.*
....., service of, 154.
....., ships or fleet of, or Hollanders, 58, 152, 153, 154 (2), 155, 174, 176, 197, 200 (2), 231, 326, 393, 394, 410, 419, 429, 440 (2), 441, 471, 473, 519; *see also* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 214, 255, 325, 407, 456, 460, 468, 476.
....., States General of, 153, 258, 259, 519, 554.
....., stores to or from, 325, 460, 469, 476, 492, 542.
....., subjects of, 287.
....., trade, 459.
....., travellers to or from, 70, 101, 137, 153, 177, 185, 211, 222, 249, 250, 254, 304, 305, 315, 317 (2), 325, 333, 336, 467, 536.
....., war with, *see* Dutch, war with.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch.
Hollis, Sir Gerard, 300, 311.
Holman, Jno., 403.
Holmes, Thos., 465.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 465.
....., Wm., 142.
Holmfirth, co. York, 242.
Holstein, 451, 455.
Holt, Fras., 483.
....., (royalist), 346.
Holyhead, Anglesea, 217, 409, 429, 537.
Holy Island, Durham, 71.
...., governor of, 71.
...., soldiers of, petition of, 72.
Homes, Capt. Robt., letter to, 273.
Homewood, Edw., petition of, 538.
Honeywood, Robt. 550.
Honis, Thos., 413.
....., ..., Martha, his wife, petition of, 413.
Hoogan, Hen., 209.
Hook, the (Dunkirk), 21.
Hook, minister, 62, 110.
Hooke, John, petition of, 496.
....., alderman, 73.
Hooken, Dorothy, 404.
Hooper, Edw., 211.
....., John, petition of, 496.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, Geo., 226.
....., Sir Jas., 282, 301.
....., Mr., (cypher), 335, 342.
Hopkins, Edw., 243, 399, 457.
....., ..., widow of, 457.
....., Geo., 282, 302, 303.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
....., John, 131.
....., Thos., petition of, 246.
Hopkinson, Geo. 100.
....., Jas., 381.

Hopton, Ralph, Lord Hopton, 300.
....., Mr., 311.
Hopwood, Mr., 223.
Horedsnell, Hen., 61, 158, 281.
Horn Sound, 140, 141, 258.
Hornby (cypher), 300, 372.
Horne, John, letter of, 499.
....., Capt. Thos., 211, 223 (2), 224 (2), 231, 254.
....., ..., deposition of 224.
....., Wm. 120.
Horne, ships of, 35, 243.
Hornecliffe, co. Durham, 375.
Horsehouse Chapel, co. York, 168.
Horsenden, co. Bucks, 82.
Horse races, 15, 364.
Horses, export of, 99, 381, 550-554.
Horsham, co. Kent, 113.
Horsley, Hen., letter to, 93.
Horsman, Edw., 73, 76, 282.
Horsnall, Edw., petition of, 496.
Horton, Rich., petition of, 496.
....., Thos., testimonial of, 135.
....., Mr., 181 (3).
Horton parish, co. Dorset, 238.
Hoseley Bay, 509.
...., letter dated from, 491.
Hospitals, *see* Ely House, and Savoy Hospitals.
Host, Theodore, 550.
Houblan, Jas., 537.
Houghton, co. Notts, 206, 233 (2), 257.
Hounslow Chapel, Middlesex, 81.
Houscear, John, 401.
House, the, *see* Parliament.
Houtar, Jno, 400.
How, or Howe, minister, 62, 110.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 93, 94, 102.
....., ..., Sir Robert, his son, 93, 102.
....., Thomas, late Earl of Suffolk, 263.
....., William, Viscount Stafford, pass for, 550.
....., Charles, Viscount Andover, 174, 258, 295, 314, 338, 343, 360.
....., ..., Dorothy, Viscountess Andover, 258.
....., Sir Cecil, 341.
....., Chas., 551.
....., Sir Chas., 314.
....., Henry, 266.
....., John and Ludovick, passes for, 554.
....., Phil., 258, 551.
Howell, Fras., 236.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
....., Rich., 509.
Howkins, Wm., 84.
Howman, Wm., 290.
Hubard, Capt. Wm., 498.
Hubbard, John, 250.
....., ..., son of, 250.
....., Mr., 417.
Hubbert, Mr., 515.
Hubs, Nich., petition of, 496.
Huddlestone, co. York, 553.
Hudson, Hen., 423.
....., ..., petitions of, 496, 497.
....., Leonard, 159.
Hughes, Chas., 552.
....., Geo., letter of, 397.
....., Job, 500.
....., Capt. John, 163.
....., Wm., 150.
....., Capt., 251.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 251.
Huglyn, Jno., petition of, 497.
Huguenots, 253, 261, 341.
Huish, Gerard, 71.
Huisseau, M. le, 273.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, 50, 52.
....., aldermen of, 107.
..... Castle, 80.
...., prisoners in, 49.
....., commissioners at, 287, 503.
..... garrison, 52 (2) 217 (2), 239 (3), 345, 348, 361.
...., repair of, 107, 239.
....., governors of, *see* Elton, Maj. Rich., Smith, Col. Hen.
....., guns at, 345.
....., impost in, 113.
....., inhabitants of, 249, 432, 474.
....., letters dated from, 53, 68, 118, 396, 402, 407, 413, 415, 417, 442, 453, 456 (2), 462, 469 (2) 474, 484, 488, 502, 503, 506, 509, 510, 515, 517, 523, 535,
....., mayor and aldermen of, 112.
..... men or seamen, 415.
....., merchants of, 413, 518.
....., money spent at, 386.
....., persons at, 540.
....., ships at, to, or from, 88, 399, 417, 426, 430, 448, 459, 486, 489, 516.
....., ships of, 53, 249, 402, 404, 405, 409, 413, 417, 476, 487, 502, 503, 535.
....., stores at, 339, 453, 512, 530.
....., travellers to or from, 510, 517, 527.
....., victualler at, 515, 530.
Humber, the, letters dated from, 395, 404, 431, 440, 442, 447 (2), 462, 467, 472, 484 (2), 504, 507, 516, 518.
....., ships in, to, or from, 393, 442, 444, 475, 476, 487, 509, 512, 516, 517, 523, 530.
Hume, Sir Alex., letter of, 333.
....., John, 334.
Humphrey or Humphreys, Col. John (late), 83.
... ., ..., Col. John, his son, 83, 123, 173.

Humphrey (cypher), 300, 372.
Hunderskelf, co. York, 243.
Hungerford, co. Berks, 366.
Hunger road, Bristol, 56 (2), 481.
Hunkyn, Lieut.-Col. Jas., 73.
....., Peter, 497.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, petition of, 497.
Hunsden, co. Herts, 188.
Hunt, Hen., petition of, 497.
....., Rich., 172.
....., Capt. Thos., 324, 340.
....., ..., letter of, 351.
Hunter, John, letters of, 70, 387.
....., Justice, 70.
Huntingdonshire, commissioners in, 208 (2).
....., places in, 189, 206, 215, 257, 286, 294.
Huntingford, John, 128.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
Huntliff Foot, 546.
Hunwick, co. Durham, 72.
Hurst, co. Berks. 552.
Husband Tarrant, co. Hants, 242.
Huson, *see* Hewson.
Hutchinson, Rich., Admiralty and Navy treasurer, 44, 107, 122, 123, 138 (2), 139, 374 (2), 384, 415, 436, 451, 469, 513, 558.
....., ..., bills charged on, 56, 222, 321, 392, 406, 410, 445, 454, 485, 487, 530.
....., ..., letters to, 467, 470.
....., ..., notes by, alluded to, 267.
....., ..., orders or references to, 103, 123, 402.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 374, 457, 503, 510, 532.
....., ..., payments by, 475, 541.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 330, 364.
....., ..., payments to, ordered or alluded to, 100, 123, 132, 168, 172, 361, 389, 427, 429, 542.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 138.
Hutton, Alice, widow, petition of, 497.
....., Ant., 89.
Hyde, Sir Edw., Chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles II., 6, 77 ; Lord Chancellor, 189, 201, 258, 265, 266, 292 (3), 297 (3), 298, 300, 304 (2), 305 (6), 311, 314 (2), 326, 335, 341, 342, 346, 347 (2), 357 (3), 359, 364, 365, 372, 376.
....., ..., letters of, 345, 346.
....., ..., son of, 314.
....., ..., tutor of, 345.
....., Frances, Lady, his wife, 305, 314, 357.
Hyland, Sam., 401, 436.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
Hythe, co. Kent, 241.

I.

Ibisson, Ant., petition of, 497.
Ice and frost, perils from, 509, 511–513, 517, 519–522, 526, 528, 529, 534, 535 (2).
Iceland, fleet or ships to and from, 406, 408, 422, 427, 535.
Icomb, co. Worcester, 242.
Idle persons, Act against, 15, 41.
Ilchester or Ivelchester, co. Somerset, 81, 324.
Ilfracombe, co. Devon, 29, 479.
....., letter dated from, 479.
Illescas, Spain, 117.
Ilston, co. Glamorgan, 108, 206.
Imperial diet, 265.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Imprests, auditors of, *see* Exchequer.
Inchiquin, Earl of (Murrough, O'Brien), 306.
Indemnity, Act for, 17, 302.
..... Commissioners, 17.
India or Indies, the, 145, 343, 538; *see also* East and West Indies.
....., ships to or from, 63, 249.
Inglefield, Sir Fras., 552.
Ingoldsby, Fras., 188.
....., Col. Rich., 355.
Ingram, Robt., paper of, 392.
Inman, Robt., 302.
Intelligence, expenses of, or payments for, 354, 359.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 461, 502, 528.
..... canvas, 388.
....., inhabitants of, 106, 455.
....., letter dated from, 437.
....., ships at, to, or from, 433, 448, 517, 519, 531.
....., ships of, 246, 437.
....., stores at, to, or from, 437, 441, 493, 509, 511, 513, 519.
....., victualler at, 430.
Ireland, 17, 22 (2), 26, 133, 171, 172, 261, 365, 549.
....., accounts in, 103.
....., assessments in, 16, 30, 76.
....., banishment from, 49.
....., charges in, 69.
....., civil affairs in, 111.
....., clerk of Parliament in, 35, 47.
....., coasts of, 49, 161, 365, 423, 509, 548.
...., Commissioners in, 111.
....., Council in, 37, 43, 44, 103, 104, 142, 161, 168, 225, 356, 471, 549 ; *see also* Dublin, Council at.
....., ..., letters from, alluded to, 256, 381.

Ireland, Council in—*cont.*
....., ..., orders or references to, 256.
....., custom and excise in, 359.
....., ..., farming of, 287, 316, 343.
....., discoveries in, 163.
....., fish merchants of, 377.
....., inhabitants of, 142.
....., judges in, 13.
....., King's Bench in, 26.
....., lands and estates in, 59, 163.
....., ..., concealed, 134.
....., ..., forfeit, 363 (2).
....., law officers in, 13.
....., Lord Lieutenant or Lieut.-General, or Viceroy for Charles II., *see* Butler, Marquis of Ormond.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas., and Cromwell, Hen.
....., ... and Council of, 28, 184, 225.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 44, 237, 320, 365.
....., ..., orders to, 134, 365.
....., losses in, 34.
....., malignants in, 14, 35.
....., native and foreign commodities in, 287.
....., passes to, 79, 550 (2).
....., places in, 120, 391.
....., postage in, 6, 7 (2), 79.
....., Protestants in, 12.
....., rebellion in, 12.
....., revenue in, 69.
....., Roman Catholics of, 374.
....., Scotch forces in or from, 34.
....., service in, 111, 163.
....., ships to, 197.
....., Star Chamber in, 121, 158.
....., Tories in, 15.
....., travellers to or from, 111, 141 (2), 171, 175, 250, 306, 347, 351 (2), 404, 408, 470, 526.
Ireland, English forces in, 69, 103, 134.
....., ..., accounts of, commissioners for settling, 111.
....., ..., arrears of pay to, 111, 163, 281 (2), 320, 343, 359, 381.
....., ..., money designed for 61 (3), 83, 134 (2), 316, 381 (2).
....., ..., payments for, 27, 30, 149, 256.
Irish, the, 63.
..... Committee, 33.
...., orders or references to, 33, 111, 142, 365, 373.
..... foot in Spain, 10.
..... men, 48, 521, 527.
..... prisoners, 404.
..... ships, 63.
Ironworks, *see* Dean Forest.
Irvine House, resident at, 2.
Iselham, co. Cambridge, 241.
Isham, Capt., 139.
Isleworth, Middlesex, 139, 199, 264.
Isola, Giovanni Bernardo, 552.
....., ..., petition of, 333.
Italian, 144, 297.
..... language, paper in, 277.
Italy, 7, 10, 36, 40, 46, 48, 86, 259, 297.
Ivelchester, *see* Ilchester.
Ize, M. de, 45.

J.

Jack, Mr., 554.
Jackson, Ant., 380.
....., John, 71.
....., Rich., 536.
....., ..., petition of, 404.
Jacob, Yonker, 154.
Jacobson, John, 20 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, petitions of, 20 (2).
....., Capt., 461.
Jacomos Point, 191.
Jaggard, Abr., petition of, 497.
Jamaica, 485, 513.
....., affairs of, 183, 209 (2).
....., ..., committee on, or Jamaica Committee, 209, 212, 371.
....., ..., ..., orders or references to, 286, 299, 367.
....., fleet at, 422, 482.
....., ..., commanders of, 439.
....., forces in or for, or Jamaica expedition, 43, 120, 261, 364, 504.
....., ..., accounts of, 9.
....., ..., arrears or pay due to, 66, 83, 109, 173, 209.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, *see* Brayne, Lieut.-Gen. Wm.
....., ..., ministers for, want of, 113.
....., ..., report on, 58.
....., ..., service in, 208, 468, 545.
....., ..., stores for, 212, 331, 416, 534.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Hodges, Fras.
....., ..., wives or widows of officers and soldiers of, 43, 66, 123, 281, 345 (2), 364.
..... merchants, 451.
....., packet from, 480.
....., persons at, 402, 457.
....., places in, 481.
....., prisoners at, 245.
....., products from, 113, 208, 353.
....., ships at, 416, 422.
....., ships of, 402.
....., ships to or from, 172, 190, 193, 385, 414, 418, 420, 422, 423, 425, 439, 445 (2), 463, 473, 474, 477, 494, 521.
....., travellers to or from, 25, 428, 429, 445, 454, 479, 497, 499, 538.

James I., 45, 102, 115, 263.
James, Duke of York, or his Royal Highness, Lord High Admiral, brother of Charles II., 4, 5 (4), 6 (2), 10, 20, 47, 116, 147, 172, 213, 254, 265, 273, 298 (2), 300, 304, 305, 310 (2), 311, 325–328, 333 (2), 336, 340, 341, 347, 349 (2), 376.
....., ..., secretary of, 372.
James, John, 132.
....., Sam., petitions of, 497 (2).
Jane, Jos., clerk of the Council to Charles II., 201, 202.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 377.
....., waterman, 345, 347, 357.
Jansen, John, 538.
Jacques, Geo., gunner, 538.
....., ..., petitions of, 497 (3).
Jarman, Grissell, 59.
Jarvis, Mr., 249.
Jeakin, Capt. John, letter of, 224.
Jefferies or Jeffryes, Aaron, 530.
....., Capt. John, 137 (2), 147 (2), 150, 195, 461, 525, 541.
...., petitions of, 195, 248.
Jeffrey, John, 268.
Jegon, Phil., letter of, 443.
Jelley, Jno., petition of, 544.
Jenings, Edw., *see* Jennings.
Jenkins, David, 189, 190.
....., ..., daughters of, Eliz. and Anne, 189, 190.
....., ..., wife of, 190.
....., Major John, 338.
....., Oliver, 174.
Jenkinson, Robt., 347.
Jenkyn, minister, 69.
Jenner, *see* Joyner.
Jennings, Adam, letter of, 423.
..... or Jenings, Edw., 257, 262, 350 (2).
....., John, 480.
Jenyns, Roger, 557.
Jephson, Maj.-gen. or Col. Wm., envoy to Sweden, 51 (3), 56, 61, 78 (2), 79 (2), 81, 85, 138 (2), 166, 205, 550, 555.
....., ..., bill of, 370.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 6, 232, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., Mr., 349.
Jersey, advocate-general in, 363.
....., bailiffs of, 160.
....., courts in, 73, 74 (5), 81.
....., ..., officers of, 74.
....., establishment for, 365.
....., governor of, *see* Guibon, Col. Rob.
....., ..., deputy, 73, 434.
Jersey—*cont.*
....., inhabitants, or people of, 119 (2), 120, 372 (2), 373, 513.
....., laws and customs of, 119.
....., procurator of, 73.
....., referees on appeals in, 372.
..... Road, 525.
....., service at, 39.
....., ships at, to, or from, 255, 518 (2).
....., ships of, 444.
....., stores at or for, 123, 472, 493, 506.
....., travellers to or from, 124, 403, 490, 508, 523, 528.
Jessop, Wm., clerk of Council, 27, 38 (2), 129, 212, 352.
....., ..., accounts of, 269.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
....., ..., letters to, 77, 141, 221.
... ., ..., orders or references to, 28, 40, 43, 54, 84, 104.
....., ..., payments to, alluded to, 56, 234.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 127.
....., ..., request by, 281.
....., ..., warrant to, 555.
Jesuits, 284, 344.
Jesus Christ, orators of, 40.
....., society of, 71.
Jewels, 34, 127, 151, 163, 295, 302, 439.
John, Sir, 326.
Johns, Abr., letter of, 423.
....., Pears, 412.
Johnson, Capt. Dan., storekeeper at Mardike, 229, 267, 270, 370, 557.
....., Edw., petition of, 401.
....., Geo., 211.
....., Phil., 418.
....., Ursula, 180, 183.
....., Wm., petition of, 31.
....., alderman of Durham, 34.
Johnston, Sir Archibald, lord of Wariston, 28, 37, 68, 88 (2), 89, 104, 115, 182, 380.
Joliver or Jollivet, M. Evortius, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 366.
....., ..., son of, 19, 366.
Jolley, Thos., 32.
Jones, Lieut. Edw., 70.
....., Dr. Henry, 16.
....., Hum., 84 (2), 129, 130, 240 (2), 287.
....., John, 132.
....., Col. John, 217.
....., Lieut.-col. Mich., 16.
....., Morgan, 81.
....., Col. Phil., Comptroller of the Household, 147, 195, 225, 240, 243, 294, 551.

Jones, Col. Phil.—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 45, 52, 54 (2), 55, 79 (2), 81, 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 94 (2), 100, 104, 109 (4), 110, 112, 116, 120, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 139–142, 148, 155, 157, 158 (2), 161 (2), 171, 181, 186, 189, 196, 199, 205, 206 (2), 210, 212 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 226, 229, 230, 238, 240, 256 (2), 262, 264 (2), 268–270, 280, 282, 285, 286, 290–294, 296 (2), 301 (3), 302, 316, 320, 321, 323 (2), 324, 329 (2), 334 (2), 338 (4), 339, 343, 351, 354, 355–360, 362–364, 366, 370, 371 (2), 374, 377, 379, 381 (3).
....., Sir Theop,, 44, 394.
....., victualler, 474.
Joplin, Alderman John, 72.
Joppin, Capt., 281.
Jordaine, Capt. W., 406.
Jordan, John, 381.
....., Capt. Jos., certificate of, 457.
....., alderman of Durham, 34.
....., Capt., 140.
Joseph (patriarch), sheaf of, 267.
Josephus, Flavius, 10.
Jowles, Val., petition of, 457.
Joyce, Thos., petition of, 497.
Joyner or Jenner, Wm., 401.
Jubbs, Lieut.-col. John, 550.
Judd, Thos., petition of, 497.
Judge Advocate, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter; Fowler, John.
Judges and justices of assize, 13, 14, 17, 19, 34, 62, 328, 329, 331, 354.
..... delegate, 272.
Jukes, Wm., 53, 113, 114.
Juning, Thos., 162, 205.
Juries, 14, 16, 18, 172, 180.
Justice, High Court of, 365, 377, 381.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
....., Lord Chief, 156, 180 ; *see also* Glynne, John.
..... of peace, 7, 11 (2), 14, 15 (2), 45, 46, 75, 78, 79, 155, 156, 174, 251, 293, 303, 321, 322, 368, 373, 422.
....., ..., letter to, 156.

K.

Keane, Maj. Clement, *see* Keene.
Keble or Keeble, Rich., serjeant-at-law, 350.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
Kedleston Hall, co. Derby, 117.
Kedwin, co. Montgomery, 316.
Keeble, Rich., *see* Keble.
....., Rob., 420.
Keeling, Edw., 206.
Keels, Mat., 431.
Keene or Keane, Maj. Clement, 189, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
Keepe, And., 151.
Keith, Wm., earl marshal of Scotland, 282, 301 (2), 302.
Kelsey, Capt. Fras., 355 (3), 484.
....., ..., Troth, widow of, 355 (2).
....., ..., ..., daughter of, 355.
....., Col. or Maj.-general Thos., governor of Dover Castle, Admiralty Commissioner, 83, 179, 182, 243, 355, 364, 371, 431, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 425.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 212.
....., ..., letters to, 137, 214, 421, 431, 440, 468.
....., ..., note by, 330.
....., ..., orders or references to, 64, 180.
Kemp, Wm., 417 (2).
....., (cypher), 300.
Kempt, Geo., 255.
Kemys, Sir Chas., 552.
Kendall, Geo., 473, (2), 479, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
....., Wm., 419.
Kenkins, Kath., 189.
Kensington, *see* London.
Kent assizes, 553.
....., clothiers of, 63.
....., collections in, 350.
....., commissioners in, 330.
....., inhabitants of, 98.
....., justices of peace for, 113.
....., places in, 29, 54, 108, 113, 127, 148, 198, 239, 241 (9), 270, 323, 344, 373, 374, 396.
....., ships to, 245.
....., troops in, 341.
Kentish Knock, ships to or from, 394.
Kenton, Mr., letter to, 182.
Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian, 369.
....., ..., petition of, 369.
....., And., 371.
Kerry, Ireland, 111.
....., co. Montgomery, 316.
Kerswell, co. Devon, 29.
Keston, co. Cardigan, 81.
..... Manor, co. Hunts, 215.
Kew, co. Surrey, 551.
Kew, Thos., 373.
Key, Averen, widow, 162.
Keyr, Sir And., 99.
Kidder, Thos., 355.
Kiffin, Wm., 87.
Kildare County, Ireland, 111, 320.
Killigrew, Peter, 550.
....., Sir Peter, letter of, 351.

Killington, co. York, 374.
Killingworth, Luke, 120.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
....., title of, 259.
King, Martin, 425.
....., Rich., letter of, 465.
Kingdon, Capt. Rich., 468.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., report of, 175.
King's Barnes, Fife, 44.
Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, 198.
King's Norton, co. Worcester, 239.
King's road, Bristol, 404, 414.
....., ..., letters dated from, 404, 408, 434, 446.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 420, 421 (2), 424, 426, 438, 511.
Kingston, co. Sussex, 82.
..... -upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
..... -on-Thames, co. Surrey, 377.
Kingswood Forest, co. Gloucester, 16.
Kinnersley, Clement, wardrobe keeper, 99, 123, 129, 262, 296, 555, 556 (2), 557.
....., ..., accounts of, 142.
....., ..., orders or references to, 81, 129.
....., ..., payments to, 124, 262.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 280.
....., ..., reports of, 240.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 240.
Kinsale, Ireland, 509.
....., letter dated from, 524.
....., ships to, 408, 525.
....., travellers to or from, 454, 534.
Kinsley, John, 207.
Kirby, Capt. Fras., 223, 387, 389, 413, 487.
....., Capt. Robt., letter of, 533.
Kirkbride, Cumberland, 295.
Kirkby Chapel, co. Lancaster, 168.
Kirke, or Kirk, Stephen, 94, 262.
Kirk Ireton, co. Derby, 241.
Knatchbull, Mary, abbess of Ghent, 399.
....., ..., letter of, 304.
Knevett, Edw., 45, 46 (2).
Knight, Thos., 348.
....., Wm., 524.
....., surgeon to Charles II., 201.
Knightley, Wm., 551.
Kniver Rogers, co. Stafford, 242.
Knowles, Mr., 422.
Knowlton Chapelry, co. Dorset, 238.
Knox, Walter, 34.
Knutsford, co. Chester, 82.
Kynnycott, Geo., mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 439.

L.

L., Mr., 252.
Lacy, Thos., 551.
Lagoe, Lieut. Col., 54.
Laleeck, M., 349.
Lamb, Capt., letter of, 390.
Lambert, John, or Lord, Admiralty Commissioner, and Maj.-general of northern counties, 41, 47, 195, 243, 273, 324.
....., ..., as member of Council, 16, 40, 92.
....., ..., letter to, 302.
....., Capt. John, 192 (2), 193, 426, 441, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
....., minister, 28.
Lamborne, John, letters of, 9, 201.
....., Thos., 202.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
Lamplough, or Lamplugh, Thos., 174, 201, 234, 235, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 140, 216, 220, 284.
Lancashire, 135, 173, 244, 286, 302.
....., justices of, 59.
....., places in, 32, 59, 101, 168, 286, 241 (2), 319, 376.
....., sheriff of, 59.
Lancaster, Duchy of, attorney-general of, late, 268.
....., ..., Court of, 268.
..... Great Park, co. Sussex, 3, 16.
Land, Hen., 499, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 415.
....., Robt., letter of, 499.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 70, 470, 533.
Lands concealed, *see* Discoveries.
Land's End, Cornwall, 58, 224, 250, 261, 404, 407, 410, 429, 433, 529.
Lane, Sir Geo., clerk of Charles II.'s Council, 22, 36, 201.
....., ..., children of, 26.
..... , ..., letters of, 22, 25, 35, 47.
....., ..., wife of, 22.
....., Jo., 8, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 349.
....., Thos., 377.
Langbaine, Gerard, provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 10, 48, 80, 87, 114, 148, 188, 216, 235, 276.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 234.
....., ..., death of, 288, 303, 315 (2), 317 (2), 336.
....., ..., wife of, 356.
....., ..., sons of, 87, 216, 356.

Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, 259, 265; Lord Langdale, 325, 346.
....., ..., son of, 346.
Langford, Mary, *see* Fitzjames.
Langley, Phil., 191.
....., ..., letter to, 296.
..... Mr., 325.
Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, 241.
Langome Vicarage, co. Monmouth, 363.
Lanier, Nich., 311.
Lanneere, Mr., 251.
Lapthorne, Anth., 18, 28 (2), 127.
Lardge, Capt. Thos., 497, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 409, 437 (2), 444, 450, 459, 490, 506, 533.
Larke, Capt. Jos., commissioner for sick and wounded, 363.
....., ..., letters of, 514, 521.
....., ..., papers of, 491, 542.
Larton, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Lassells, Col., 52.
Latin, 276.
..... language, 376.
....., ..., papers in, 41, 140, 227, 252, 271, 277 (2), 284, 289, 312, 317, 336, 366.
...., ..., alluded to, 47.
Laud, Hen., 402.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laughton le Morthing, co. York, 239.
Launceston, co. Cornwall, 294.
Laurel (ship), loss of, 387, 389 (2), 395, 399, 400, 401, 412, 413, 422.
Lavington, Robt., 57.
Lavington West, co. Wilts, 82.
Law, Hen., receipt by, 410.
Law, civil, 271, 272 (2).
....., martial, 115.
....., officers of, 13, 14.
..... of nations, 41, 68, 272.
..... of the sea, 458, 490.
..... of war, 118, 172, 490.
Lawrence, Hen., president of Council, 26 (2), 28, 32, 42, 54, 73, 79, 117, 206, 229 (2), 233, 290, 358, 381.
... ., ..., letters of, *see* Council, letters of.
....., ..., letters to, 91, 205, 315.
....., Rich., 24, 296.
....., Col. Rich., 320 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 111 (2).
....., Thos., petition of, 245.
Lawson, Vice-admiral Jno., 346, 399, 510.
....., Sam., petitions of, 208 (2).
....., Sir Wilfrid, 174.
....., Wm., 399.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 399.
Layton, Sir Wm., 259.
Lead, Sam., 323.
Leanstadwell, co. Pembroke, 29.
Learley, co. York, 80.
Leate, Roger, 383.
Leckhamstead, co. Bucks, 172.
Leckryd, co. Cardigan, 82.
Ledbury, co. Hereford, 205.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., 529.
....., ..., letters of, 433 (2), 450, 456, 492, 523, 528, 533.
Ledger or Lidger, John, 36, 162, 205 (2).
Lee, Lady Margaret, 110, 111.
....., ..., petition of, 110.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 110.
....., Rich., 162, 366.
Lee Road, letters dated from, 475, 479, 483, 486, 491, 536.
...., ships at, to, or from, 190, 402, 470, 474.
Leeds, co. York, 88.
....., aldermen, burgesses, and common council of, 225.
....., inhabitants of, 117.
....., merchants of, 413.
Leeme Chapel, co. Somerset, 101.
Leese, David, letter of, 470.
Lefevre, John, 119.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 119.
....., Peter, 119.
Legassich, Jno., paper of, 509.
Leger, Mr., of Geneva, 45.
....., Mr., of the Valleys of Piedmont, 45.
Legg, Col., 380.
Leghorn, 95, 191, 307.
....., letters directed to, 174, 313.
....., merchants in, 95.
....., paper dated from, 321.
..... Road, letters dated from, 259, 271.
....., ships at, to, or from, 191, 224, 308.
....., stores, &c., at, 313.
....., traveller to, 271.
Legoe, Col., 186.
Leicester, governor of, 160.
....., Wigston hospital in, 366.
Leicestershire, 54, 160, 170.
....., commissioners in, 136 (2), 366.
....., places in, 241 (2).
Leigh, Thos. (Williamson's pupil, son of Lady Lowther), 40, 46, 288, 304, 334.
....., auditor, 170.
Leighton, Rob., petition of, 77.
Leinde, Capt. John, 154.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 52.
....., citadel of, 51, 62.
....., commissioners for prize goods at, 485.
....., excise of ale and beer in, 62.
....., letters dated from, 420, 447, 482.

Leith—*cont.*
..... merchants, 430.
..... pier, 327.
..... Road, letters dated from, 182, 430, 445, 471, 486, 504, 518 (2).
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 182, 481, 530, 531.
....., ships at, to, or from, 409, 479.
....., stores to, 244, 408.
....., tradesmen of, 378 (2).
....., trustees at, 207, 230.
Leman, Edm., 386.
Lemon, Wm., 119.
Lemprière, John, 372.
Lendall, Capt. R., 80, 97 (4), 98 (2).
Lenthall, Wm., Master of the Rolls, Speaker of Parliament, Lord Lenthall, 19, 37, 354, 495.
....., ..., chamber of, 296.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
....., ..., letter to, 272.
....., ..., note by, 98.
Lepanto, Turkey, 314.
Lerpinière, M., 19, 122, 220, 276 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 151, 192, 224, 276, 289.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, 258, 334.
....., Lieut.-gen. David, 196.
....., ..., petition of, 198.
Lesna, Poland, 344.
Lestwood, Mr., 519.
Levant, 190.
..... or Turkey Company, 55 (2), 314.
...., governor of, 55, 95, 131.
...., letters of, 24 (2), 25, 68 (2), 95 (3), 96 (2), 174 (2), 190, 191, 192, 296, 313, 314 (2).
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 134.
..... merchant (ship), 298, 465, 548.
..... papers, 24 (2), 25, 68, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97, 174 (2), 191, 192 (2), 296, 314 (3).
Levenitt, John, 503.
Lewellin, Robt., 268.
Lewes, co. Sussex, 358.
Lewin, John (late), 116.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 116.
....., John, of Leith, 378, 381.
....., ..., petitions of, 378 (2).
....., Thos., 378 (2).
Lewis, Fras., paper of, 418.
....., ..., petitions of, 49 (2).
....., Jenkin, petition of, 497.
....., Thos., letter of, 444.
Lexham, East, co. Norfolk, 376.
....., West, 376.
Ley, Wm., 150.
Leyton (cypher), 372.
Lichfield, Earl of, *see* Stuart, Charles.
Lidger, John, *see* Ledger.
Lidney, Lydney, or Lidney Pill, Dean Forest, co. Gloucester, 56, 400, 416, 438, 473.
....., ..., letters dated from, 386, 390, 415 (2), 422, 424, 435, 520, 547.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 420, 421 (2), 424, 426.
....., ..., timber at, 424, 435.
Life, Wm., 136.
Light, John, 486 (3).
Lightfoot, Capt. J., 23.
....., ..., letters of, 283, 291, 491.
Lighthouses, 365.
Lilburne, Ant., note by, 21.
....., Geo., 78, 79, 101.
....., Lieut.-col. John, 148 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 148.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 148.
....., Col. or Maj.-gen. Rob., 79, 101, 127, 136, 198, 250, 549, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
....., ..., regiment of, 169.
....., Capt., 283, 449, 525.
Limbry, Capt., 29.
Limehouse, *see* London.
Limerick, Ireland, 111.
Lincoln, 121.
....., inhabitants of, 60.
Lincolnshire, 121, 286.
....., commissioners in, 136 (2), 137, 186.
....., places in, 82 (2), 120, 198 (8), 238, 239 (2), 242 (7), 299, 374.
Lindfield, co. Sussex, 374.
Lindsay, Ludovic, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 207, 230, 372.
....., Margaret, Countess of Crawford, 230, 231, 268.
....., ..., children of, 207.
....., ..., petition of, 207.
Lines, Prince de, 333.
Linford, Jno., 158.
Linlithgow, Scotland, 298, 299 (2).
Lisbon, 154, 469, 473, 474, 512.
....., English consul at, 466.
....., letters dated from, 185 (2), 470, 477.
....., merchants at or of, 79, 222, 466.
....., persons at, 189.
....., rock of, 154, 155, 175.
....., ships at, to, or from, 48, 135, 145, 152, 153, 175, 185, 190, 200, 214 (2), 392, 477 (2), 489 (2).
....., ships of, 489.
....., stores for, 154.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 31, 145, 175, 185, 190, 418, 440, 471, 474.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.
....., John, of Hampshire, 158.
....., Mat., consul at Cyprus, 24.
....., Talbot, 71.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 71.
....., Wm., letter of, 285.

Lister Deep, Holstein, 451, 455, 504.
Litchett, co. Dorset, 343.
Little Britain, *see* London.
Liverpool, co. Lancaster, 133, 146, 197, 376.
Livesey, Miles, 323.
Livingstone, James, Earl of Calendar, 32.
....., James, Viscount Newburgh, 5, 310, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 314.
Lizard, the (ship), surgeon of, 163.
....., Cornwall, letter dated from, 487.
....., ships at, to, or from, 57, 154, 519.
Llanbeder, co. Cardigan, 81.
....., co. Merioneth, 198.
Llandaff Cathedral, co. Glamorgan, 100.
Llandogway, co. Cardigan, 82.
Llanelly, co. Carnarvon (Carmarthen ?), 108.
Llanerchenneth, co. Anglesea, 294.
Llangesin, co. Anglesea, 294.
Llangibby, co. Cardigan, 81.
Llangodmore, co. Cardigan, 82.
Llanyfid, co. Denbigh, 198.
Llanythmeath, co. Anglesea, 196.
Llodarth or Lloydiarth, co. Anglesea, 196, 294.
Llouyd, Capt. J., letter of, 548.
Lloyd, Chas., 8, 94, 106, 330.
....., David, 196, 294.
....., Rich., 113.
Lloydiarth, *see* Llodarth.
Lob's pound (cypher), 300.
Lock, John, 226.
....., Thos., 69, 74, 100, 329, 338.
Lockhart, Col. or Sir Wm., ambassador to France, 4 (2), 5, 143, 197, 205, 224, 274, 315, 331, 335, 346, 366, 369, 370, 440, 446.
....., ..., bills of, 370.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 266, 267, 352, 361.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 369.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 47, 84, 210, 216, 268, 273, 288, 303, 324, 356.
....., ..., wife of, 267, 268.
Lockier or Lockyer, Nich., 110, 172, 380, 556.
Lodgers, registration of, ordered, 303.
Lodington, Thos., 38, 234.
Loftus, Sir Art., 323, 371, 377.
Lohntock, Ahasuerus le, 550.
Londeris, Capt. Michael de, 250.
London, or the town, 7, 36, 102, 108, 118, 173, 249, 251, 357, 383, 398, 457, 465, 477.
....., aldermen of, 19 (2), 102, 222, 252, 303, 330, 344, 348; *see also* Vyner, Sir Thos.
....., articles sent from, 364.
....., assessments in, arrears of, 160, 256, 269, 280.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 209, 212, 257.
London—*cont.*
....., books sent to, 192.
....., buildings in, new, 17, 61, 102, 129, 200, 296.
....., ..., Act for preventing, 122 (2).
....., ..., commissioners for, 18, 122, 299, 323, 338.
....., ..., moneys arising from, 61 (2), 65, 102, 150, 209, 281.
....., ..., ..., receivers for, 363.
....., citizens of, 319.
....., ..., petition of, 28.
....., city of, or the city, 6, 38, 64, 102, 121, 147, 148, 169, 209, 217, 257, 280, 297, 306, 328, 341.
....., ... militia, 330, 357.
....., city companies of, *viz.*,—
Barber surgeons, 387.
....., clerk of, letter to, 387.
..... Hall, 465.
...., master and wardens of, 434, 468.
Brewers, 320 (2).
East India, 432; and *see* East India Company.
Goldsmiths, 38, 102, 173.
..... Hall, 172, 364.
.... warden of, 173.
Gunmakers, 59, 131, 299.
Haberdashers' Hall, commissioners at, 331.
Pewterers, 252.
Soapmakers, 347.
Vintners, petition of, 50.
Watermen's Hall, 468.
....., collections in, 319 (2), 329, 350.
....., committees or commissioners in, 43 (2), 62, 73, 102, 134, 503.
....., Common Council of, 328.
....., duties in, 342.
....., excise in, 94, 100, 261, 292.
....., factors in, 209.
....., fasts in, 61.
....., fines in, 321.
....., forces in or about, 30, 85, 92, 180, 263, 301, 327, 331, 341, 342.
....., forces to or from, 269, 324.
....., French congregation in, 50, 257.
....., goods from, 190.
....., goods sent to, 151, 194.
...., guards in, 241.
....., hackney coachmen and innkeepers in, petition of, 356.
....., hospitals in, 540; *see also* Ely House and Savoy Hospitals.
....., imports to, 251.
....., inhabitants of, 149, 209, 222, 287, 320, 340, 355, 455, 464 (4).
....., justices of, 226, 303 (2).

London—*cont.*
....., letters, &c., dated from, 24 (2), 25, 40 (2), 68 (2), 87, 95 (3), 96 (2), 174 (2), 190, 191, 192, 296, 313, 314 (2), 328, 356, 418 (2), 423, 477, 478 (2), 506, 510, 515, 528, 535.
....., letters sent to, 4, 117.
....., licences to come to, 247, 330, 348, 380, 382, 511, 552–554 (2).
....., ..., to remain in, 315, 317, 319, 502, 551 (7), 552 (12).
....., lord mayor of (Rob. Tichborne), 11, 28, 59, 62, 109, 122, 149.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 19, 63.
....., ..., ..., orders or references to, 29, 162.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 28.
....., ..., (Rich. Chiverton), 209, 226, 232, 252, 256, 303 (2), 328, 377.
....., lord mayor and aldermen of, 108, 110, 121, 212, 217, 303 (2), 341, 346.
....., major-general of, *see* Skippon, Phil.
....., merchants of, 59, 71 (2), 119, 139, 148, 221 (2), 237, 249, 316, 339, 351, 380, 454, 467, 537, 539, 559.
....., ..., petitions of, 221, 247, 343.
....., mills near, 249.
....., orders to depart from, 296, 301, 303 (3), 315, 326.
....., orders from, 518.
....., payments made at, 411.
....., pensioners from, 362.
....., persons in or about, 47, 48, 121, 163, 164, 223, 228, 247, 272, 292, 304, 344, 346, 416, 423, 458.
....., ... apprehended in, 232.
....., ... banished from, 306.
....., ... escaped from, 70.
....., poor in, president and governor for, 316.
....., port of, 221, 337, 378.
....., prisoners sent to, 143.
....., public thanksgiving in, 79.
....., recorder of, *see* Long, Lislebone.
....., registrar for appearances in, 66.
....., residents in, 176, 195, 558.
....., ropemakers of, 498.
....., search in (for royalists), 344 (3), 357 (2).
....., security of, 217.
....., seizures made in, 373.
....., sheriffs of, 226, 295, 348, 357.
....., ships or fleet of, 30, 31, 37, 48, 214, 221, 222, 223, 224, 251, 391, 403, 410 (2), 416 (2), 425, 438, 440, 486, 498, 508, 525, 537, 549.
....., ships to or from, 68, 88, 166, 202, 224, 245, 255, 275, 386, 390, 412, 430, 439, 442 (2), 443, 447, 454, 471, 483, 487, 488, 490, 492, 502, 507, 508, 509 (2), 510, 512, 518, 525, 530.
....., stores in, to, or from, 31, 100, 316, 400 (3), 437, 439, 443, 447, 456, 467, 482, 483, 514, 520.
London—*cont.*
....., suburbs of, 253.
....., trade with, 245, 459.
....., tradesmen of, 253, 296, 321, 322, 330, 332, 360, 382.
....., travellers to or from, 21, 51, 77, 86, 90, 100, 133, 146, 164, 193, 194 (3), 211, 215, 219, 220, 261, 318, 318 (2), 327, 335, 349, 359, 384, 386, 388, 390, 391, 397, 401, 417, 421, 427, 438, 441, 444, 445, 452, 455 (2), 460, 475, 476, 482, 484, 485, 496, 508, 515, 520, 527 528, 532, 535, 539, 553 (2).
....., walls of, 17.
London, streets, buildings, &c., in, viz.:—
Aldgate, 50 (3), 62, 64 (2), 133.
Barnard's Inn, society of, 359.
Bartholomew's, 199.
Battersea, 70.
Bedford Street, 296.
Bethlehem Hospital, 18.
Blackfriars, 169, 355.
Blackwall, 144.
Bishopsgate Street, letter dated from, 383.
..... Without, 330.
Botolph parish, 62, 64.
....., inhabitants of, 339.
... ., ..., petitions of, 64, 133.
Bow, 242.
Bridewell Hospital, 18.
....., prisoners in, 26, 496.
Broad Street, 277.
....., Glass house in, letter dated from, 140.
Camberwell, 553.
Cheapside, 332.
....., letter dated from, 412.
Chelsea, 521, 527, 553.
..... College, 155.
...., keeper of, 83.
...., marshal-general of, 388, 515.
...., papers dated from, 385, 400, 413, 414, 422, 446 (2), 453, 461, 486, 520, 547.
...., prisoners at, 10, 20, 31, 80, 83, 166, 182, 245 (4), 248, 249, 250, 401, 413, 414, 422, 451, 460 (2), 471, 477, 484, 486 (2), 491, 494, 497, 498, 514, 515, 517, 521, 527, 533–535, 537, 542, 547.
Christchurch Parish, 293.
Christ's Hospital, 18.
Clement's Inn, 551.
Coleman Street, 48.
....., prize office in, letters dated from, 420, 445, 479, 483 (2).
Cornhill, 291.
Court of Requests, 158.
Covent Garden, 18, 296.
....., inhabitants of, 338.

London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 545.
Crutched Friars, 243.
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Doctors' Commons, letters dated from, 230, 470, 524.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Duchy Chamber, 171.
Ely House, *see* Ely House.
Exchange, 199.
Fenchurch Street, 533.
Fleet Prison, warden of, 158.
Fleet Street, 253, 418.
French Church, 257.
Gray's Inn, letter dated from, 284.
Guildhall, 33, 54, 101, 294.
Gurney House, *see* Gurney House.
Hackney, 549.
Hart Street, 148.
....., St. Olave's in, 148.
Henrietta Street, 296.
Hermitage, the, 350.
Hick's Hall, St. John Street, papers dated from, 329, 350.
Holborn, 117, 121.
Hyde Park, 352.
Inns of Court, 94.
Ironmonger Lane, 229.
Kensington, letter dated from, 9.
King Street, 344.
....., Bear in, 344.
Lambeth, 38, 350, 451.
....., barge house at, 38 (4).
Limehouse, 254.
....., letter dated from, 405.
....., letter directed to, 1.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 6, 18.
Little Britain, papers dated from, 319, 500, 514.
Maiden Lane, 182.
....., Golden Ball in, 182.
Martin's Church, Ironmonger Lane, 229.
Martins-in-the-fields, 356.
Mews, the, *see* Mews.
Minories, the, 165.
Newgate Market, 291.
....., prisoners in, 157.
Old Bailey, 305.
....., Court of Sessions at, 157.
Old Jewry, letter dated from, 514.
Peter's Poor, 225.
Petty France, letter dated from, 315.
Poplar, letter dated from, 445.
Puddle Wharf, 182.
Ratcliffe Cross, 423.
Redriffe, 543.
..... Wall, 243.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 117, 121.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 18, 122, 419.
St. Clements, 356.
St. James', 116, 127, 186, 196, 232.
..... Park, 122, 139, 169, 180.
St. John's Street, 329.
St. John the Baptist, 268.
St. Olave's Free School, 18.
St. Paul's (Cathedral), 52, 109, 217, 232, 280, 326.
..... Convocation House, 280, 281.
....., dean and chapter of, 280.
..... School, 252.
St. Thomas' Hospital, 18.
Salisbury Court, 323.
Savoy, the, 356.
..... Hospital, 496; *see also* Ely House.
Scotland Yard, 218, 290.
Shadwell, paper dated from, 494.
Shoreditch, 165, 257.
....., St. Leonard's in, 257.
Smithfield, 158.
....., East, 350.
Somerset House, 137.
....., letter dated from, 468.
..... trustees, 195.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Spring Gardens, 352.
Stepney, *see* Stepney.
Strand, 137, 356.
....., Ivy Bridge in, 356.
....., York House in, 449.
Tilt Yard, 169.
Tower, *see* Tower.
Tower Hill, 354, 396.
...., letters dated from, 415, 445.
...., victualling office at, *see* Navy, victualling office.
...., West, 1.
Tuttle Street, 344.
....., Cock in, 344.
Wapping, inhabitants of, 350, 446, 498.
....., justices of peace of, petition of, 350.
....., powder house at, 350, 497.
White Alley, 48.
Worcester House, *see* Worcester House.
Londonderry, Bishop of, *see* Derry.
Long, Sir Lislebone, recorder of London, 110, 372.
Long Ditton, co. Surrey, 139, 159.
Longe, Robt., 547.
Longinus, Dionysius, 10.
Long Itchington, co. Warwick, 242.
Longland, Chas., 95, 174, 191, 321.
....., ..., letters to, 95, 318.

Longload, co. Somerset, 82, 375.
Longships, the, Cornwall, 410.
Long Sound, ships at, 67.
Lord Lieutenant, *see* Butler, Marquis of Ormond.
Lord's day, Sunday, or Sabbath, 11, 48, 50, 52, 55, 62, 64, 65, 78, 79, 330, 344, 368 (2), 374 (2).
....., ..., Act for observance of, 205.
Lords, House of, (Cromwell's), *see* Parliament, Upper House.
Lorraine, Duchess of, 297, 311.
....., ..., son and daughter of, 297, 311.
Lort, Sampson, 287.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Kerr.
Lothingland Hundred, Suffolk, 136.
Louth, co. Lincoln, 82.
Love, Stephen, 205, 287.
....., ..., Deborah, relict of, 205, 287.
...., Wm., 192, 311.
Lovelace, Fras., 549.
Lovell, Mr., 201.
Lovershall, co. York, 239.
Low countries, the, 554.
....., ..., Lieut.-governor of, *see* Austria, Don John of.
Lowe, Mr., 416.
Lowen, Gaskin, 554.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 123, 136, 403, 419, 444, 447, 548.
Lowry, John, 323.
....., Rich., petition of, 336.
Lowther, Elizabeth, Lady, 288, 304, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 86.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Hare, Sir Ralph.
....., ..., son of, *see* Leigh, Thos.
Lucas, Chas., petition of, 373.
....., John, 366.
Lucie or Lucy, Lucas, 71.
....., ..., letter to, 351.
Lucretius, Titus Carus, works by, 227.
Lucy, Rich., 52, 76, 282, 334.
Luddington, Capt. Thos., 53, 61, 65, 555.
Luddington, co. Lincoln, 242.
Ludlow Castle, co. Salop, 331.
Ludlow, Lieut.-gen. Edm., 369.
....., ..., wife of, 369.
Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, 72.
Lundy Island, 487.
....., Scotland, 334.
Lunsford, Sir Herb., 306.
Luppit, co. Devon, 198.
Lush, Robt., 151.
Lycett, Hen., letter of, 216.
Lydcott, Col. Leonard, 298, 299.
Lydney, *see* Lidney.
Lymington, co. Hants, 149.
Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, 161, 226, 290 (2), 455 (2), 460, 465, 474 (2), 493.
Lynn Regis—*cont.*
...., customs' officers at, 467, 472, 475, 482, 487.
.... Deeps, letter dated from, 523.
...., ..., ships to or from, 408 (2).
...., letters dated from, 468, 469.
.... , mayor of, 438.
...., ships from, 502.
...., ships of, 489, 511.
...., travellers to or from, 482, 535.
Lynn, Geo., 383.
Lyons, France, 19, 103, 135, 174.

M.

Maas, the, ships in, to, or from, 394 (2), 405, 407, 413, 415, 441, 452, 458, 459, 460, 461, 484, 487, 489, 505, 509.
Macclesfield, co. Chester, 39.
....., mayor, aldermen, and inhabitants of, petition of, 39.
..... Forest, villages in, 39.
Mackey, Capt. Rob., 395.
Mackworth, Sir Fras., letter of, 305.
....., Humph., 135.
Madeira, ships at, to, or from, 58, 145, 471, 492, 504.
..... wine, 443.
Madrid, 2, 3, 5, 71, 352, 353.
....., St. George's Chapel in, 71.
Magden, (Cypher), 358.
Magistrates, 157.
Maidenhead, co. Berks, 69.
Maidstone, co. Kent, 113, 344, 553 (2).
Maidstone, John, cofferer of Cromwell's household, 51, 237, 290.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 83.
....., ..., letter to, 278.
....., ..., note by, 65.
....., ..., payments to, 33, 94, 128, 130, 132.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 100.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 334, 372.
....., ..., commissioners for, 334.
....., Chas., 334.
....., Robt., 334.
Majesty, his, *see* Charles II.
Majorca Island, 308.
Malaga, 144, 222, 423, 436, 489, 496.
..... ships of, at, to, or from, 71, 255.
Malbone, Mr., 377.
Malcolm, Hen., 363.
Malden, co. Essex, 113.
Malignancy, 26, 36.
Malignants, 12, 60, 90, 379.
Mallard, Jn., deposition of, 126.

Mallett, John, 91.
Malpandus, work of, 220.
Malpas, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Malta, 264, 271.
....., knight of, 253.
Malum, Jas., 500.
Malvern, Great, co. Worcester, 242.
Malyn, Wm., Cromwell's secretary, 52, 107.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mancini, Alphonso, 317.
....., (young), 232.
Manica, Martin, 498.
Mann, Sir Wm., 98.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 70, 74, 100, 226, 329, 338.
Mannock, Sir Fras., 552.
Mansell, Edw., 552.
....., Sir Edw., 344.
....., Mr., 369.
Mantell, John, certificate by, 205.
Manton, Thos., 28, 268, 338, 354, 375.
....., ..., house of, 338.
Maplesden, Geo., 426.
....., ..., paper of, 548.
Marchant, Wm. le, 372.
Mardike, 138, 165, 215, 234, 367, 440.
....., affairs of, 217, 223, 487, 524, 543.
....., capture of, 114, 116, 260.
....., committee on, or Mardike Committee, 361.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 352, 545.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 138.
....., ..., ..., orders or references to, 138, 321 (2), 355, 381.
....., ..., ..., reports of, alluded to, 229, 281.
....., ..., ..., ..., order on, 339.
....., contracts for, 351.
....., enemy at, 227, 492.
....., engagements at, 165.
....., English at, 358.
..... fort, 220, 236, 368, 440, 484, 514, 525.
....., ..., letter dated from, 187.
....., governor of, *see* Morgan, Maj.-Gen.
....., letters dated from, 152, 160, 167, 169, 182, 184, 187, 195, 200, 203 (2), 283, 291.
....., letters from, alluded to, 269, 277.
....., letter sent to, 485.
....., ministers for, 366.
....., news from, 211.
....., officers at or sent to, 122, 160.
....., ..., widows, wives, and children of, 353 (4).
....., passes to, 551.
....., payments for, 123 (4), 240, 361 (2), 376, 543, 546.
...., persons at, 165, 224, 269 (2), 279, 443, 448, 486.
Mardike—*cont.*
....., service at, 348, 377, 458, 485, 541, 545.
....., ships at, 138, 170, 184, 187, 200, 213, 254, 267, 455, 467, 472, 506, 511, 539.
....., ships to or from, 106, 132, 146, 152, 176 (2), 177, 184, 190, 202 (2), 204, 213, 214, 231 (2), 234, 254, 384, 419, 424 (2), 432, 434, 439, 440 (2), 441, 443, 450, 457, 460, 463, 470, 477, 484, 487, 505, 506, 508, 529, 536, 547.
....., sickness taken at, 355.
....., soldiers or forces at, 107, 149, 158, 164, 172, 211–213, 215, 240, 271, 341, 348, 352, 355, 369, 384, 430, 467, 484 (2), 491, 492, 541, 543, 545, 546, 558.
....., soldiers from, 269, 286, 318, 321, 339, 361, 512, 517; *see also* Dover and Harwich.
....., ..., victualling of, 238, 321.
....., storekeeper at, 229, 270, 370 (2), 557.
....., stores at, or for, 106, 110, 114, 123, 138, 149, 164, 172, 173, 187, 229 (2), 230 (2), 238, 267, 269, 270, 280, 321, 330, 361, 368, 377, 442, 447, 455, 459–462, 485, 528.
....., travellers to or from, 132, 165, 204, 210, 213, 215, 218, 220, 238, 277, 279, 321, 455, 478.
....., work for, 321, 330.
Mardike Pitts, 187.
...., letter dated from, 166.
Marett, Chas., 373.
Margate, Kent, 70, 223, 373, 492, 527.
..... fishermen, 492.
..... Roads, 220.
...., letter dated from, 474.
...., ships in, 254, 289.
....., ships at, to, or from, 461, 474, 476, 529.
Margetts, Thos., 342.
....., ..., paper of, 468.
....., ..., petition of, 342.
Marine, the, Tunis, 308.
Mariners and seamen, 29; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., impress of, 143, 393, 395, 401, 412, 416, 418, 421, 423, 446, 451, 459, 468.
... ..., ..., protection from, 30.
....., payment of, 65, 102, 383.
... ., runaway, 415.
....., sick and wounded, 108, 137, 170, 242, 249, 261, 318, 398, 427, 433, 437, 441, 449, 457.
....., ..., commissioners for, 364, 388, 507, 521.
....., ..., ..., recommendations by, 500.
....., ..., ..., report of, 318.
....., ..., payments for, 121, 433, 507, 518, 539, 543; *see also* Turpin, Rob., payments to.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Bressie, John.

Mariners, sick and wounded—*cont.*
....., ..., widows of, 242, 500.
....., tickets of, 334, 395, 402, 416, 423, 425 (2), 433, 441, 445 (2), 461, 463, 469, 471, 478, 508, 513 (3), 516, 519, 538, 544, 546.
....., ..., false, 458.
....., want of, 143 (2), 170, 183, 184, 187, 261, 306, 393, 425, 452, 502, 532, 534.
Market Raisen, co. Lincoln, 198.
Markets and fairs, holding of, 196 (2), 238, 294, 322, 354.
Markham, gamekeeper, 161.
....., surgeon, 428.
Marley, Sir Jno., 31.
....., Thos. and Wm., 34, 555.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 30.
...., request for, 33.
Marriott, Wm., petition of, 497.
Marryot, John, 387.
....., Capt. Thos., 497.
....., ..., letter of, 405.
Marses, M., 365.
Marshal-general, *see* Allsop, Col. Roger.
Marshall, Thos., mayor of Rye, petitions of, 202, 419.
Marsine, Gen., 5, 296, 297, 311, 313, 315, 325, 336, 341, 365.
Marstead, co. Hants, 270.
Martin, Cape, 308.
Martin, Alex., 99.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., George, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 498.
....., John, 1.
....., ..., examination of, 144.
....., Thos., 554.
....., Mr., of London, 222.
Martindale, Jno., 156 (2).
Martock, co. Somerset, 82, 375.
Mary, Queen, 3.
Mary Ottery, co. Devon, 311.
Maryport, 117.
Mason, Rich., letter of, 288.
Mass, Romish, 14.
Mathew, John, 524.
Matthews, Jesuit, work by, 284.
Maubon, work by, 317.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 51.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
....., Sir Thos., father of, 51.
May, Edw., 415.
May Island, 74.
Mayence or Mentz, Elector of (Jean Philippe), 19, 163, 175.
Mayer, Jno., letter of, 410.
Mayet, M., 9.
Maynard, William, Lord Maynard, 73 (2) 157, 225 (2), 239 (2), 516.
Maynard, William Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, Banaster and Wm., 157, 225, 239.
....., Sir R., letter to, 176.
....., Thos., 466.
Mayne, Zach., 338.
Mayo, Rich., 377.
Mayors, &c., 11 (2), 322, 368.
Mazarin, Cardinal (Jules), 215, 216, 317, 347.
Meade, Matt., letter of, 499.
Meadows, Phil., envoy to Denmark, 45, 52, 61, 78 (2), 79, 81, 89, 138, 205, 429.
....., ..., bill of, 370.
Medals, 265.
Medford, Mr., 433.
Medhurst, co. Sussex, 101.
Mediterranean Sea, 308.
Medlicott, Mr., 330.
Medway River, letter dated from, 470.
Meeche, Ensign, 462.
Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, 204.
Melidon, co. Flint, 239.
Mello, Don Francisco de, 78.
Melville, Andrew, 233 (2).
....., ..., Sir Geo., his son, 233 (2).
....., ..., Madlene, his daughter, wife of Wm. Wood, 233.
Memmes, papers dated from, 301, 558.
Menagius or Menage, Gilles, 284.
Mendes, Ant., examinations of, 154, 167.
Mennes, Sir John, 201, 336.
Mentz, Elector of, *see* Mayence.
Merchant strangers, 298.
Merion, Ireland, 37.
Merionethshire, commissioners in, 136.
....., place in, 198.
Merry, Cornet, 53.
Merville, Mr., 333.
Meryng, Rob., 549.
Messina, Bohemia, 344.
Methall, Col., 45.
Metham, Wm., 552.
Methwold, co. Norfolk, 69, 210.
Mewes, Capt. P., or Meux, Capt. Peter, letters of, 341, 358, 366.
....., ..., letter to, 358.
Mews, the, 20, 104, 169, 356; *see also* Whitehall, mews in.
....., guard at, 241.
....., prisoners in, 494.
Meyck, Adrian de, 340.
Michell, Robt., 248.
Micklethwaite, Jno., M.D., 348.
Mico, Wm., letter to, 174.
Middleburg, 109, 264.
....., letters dated from, 298, 324, 335.
Middlesex, 161, 173, 249, 261, 329.
....., collections in, 350.
....., commissioners in, 102, 136, 137, 209,

Middlesex—*cont.*
....., constables of, 64.
....., justices of peace in, 46, 329.
....., Major-general of, 46.
....., places in, 43, 45, 72, 81, 94, 198, 198, 206, 229, 242 (3), 257, 264, 329, 338, 350, 363, 375, 465.
....., sheriffs of, 226.
Middleton, Andrew, 380.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
....., Geo., 252.
....., Hugh, 212.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 212.
....., John, Lieutenant-general of Scotland for Charles II., 3–5, 265, 341, 347.
....., Rich., letter to, 95.
....., Sir Roger, 24.
....., ..., letters to, 174, 314.
....., Thos., 243.
Middleton, co. Suffolk, 82.
....., co. Sussex, 82.
Middlewich, co. Chester, 82.
Mildmay, Carew Hen., 188.
....., Fras., 552.
Miles, Wm., 424, 430, 526.
Milford, or Milford Haven, 509.
....., letters dated from, 386, 405 (2), 408, 409, 412, 429, 433, 451, 454 (2), 471 (3), 480, 493, 515, 523, 526, 529, 534.
....., ships at, to, or from, 33, 48, 255, 394, 405, 409, 414, 425, 426, 429, 433, 454, 471, 484, 508, 515, 523, 527, 537 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 394, 429, 493, 511.
Militia, 306, 315, 328, 357.
..... commissioners (?), 330.
..... forces, payment for, 66.
Miller, John, petition of, 246.
....., Nich. de, 264.
....., Major, 122, 139.
Mills, John, 206, 453, 461, 534.
....., Wm., messenger to Drury House Trustees, 131 (2), 173.
....., ..., petitions of, 131 (2).
....., Col., 54, 349 (2).
Milner, John, petition of, 545.
Milton, Thos., petition of, 498.
Milton, co. Oxon., 373.
Milton Abbas, co. Dorset, 343.
Minchin Hampton, co. Gloucester, 82, 375.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 493.
....., ships of, 48.
Mines royal, 70, 100.
Ministers, preachers, or chaplains, 11, 13, 19, 37, 79, 95, 103, 133 (2), 139, 150, 151, 157, 159, 169, 207, 216, 225, 251, 259, 264, 295, 311, 312 (2), 344, 345, 368, 517, 544, 546, 556, 557; *see also* Gospel, the, preachers of; Scotland, ministers in; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., Act for protection of, 18.
....., augmentation of livings for, 109.
Ministers, preachers, &c.—*cont.*
....., commissioners for approbation of, 30, 49 (2), 60, 99, 230, 268, 312, 323, 375.
....., ..., orders or references to, 151, 344, 366.
....., ejected, 18.
....., lists of, 112, 134, 137, 208, 265, 330.
....., petitions of, 69, 150.
....., ..., alluded to, 139.
....., plundered, committee for, 172, 351.
..... and schoolmasters, scandalous, committee for ejecting, 49, 50, 60, 62, 63, 150, 230, 365–367.
....., ..., letter to, 63.
....., ..., new members to be added to, 50, 62, 108, 112 (2), 117, 120, 134, 136, 137, 186 (2), 208, 265, 269, 287, 330, 366, 367.
....., ..., reference to, 134.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 285, 286, 338, 363 (3), 369, 376.
....., ..., augmentations of livings ordered or recommended to by Council, 28, 40, 50, 99, 102, 116, 134, 135, 136 (2), 138, 206, 209, 210 (2), 211, 229, 239, 257 (3), 264, 271, 286, 288, 323, 331 (2), 338, 343, 354, 374, 377, 380.
....., ..., ..., recommended by, 28, 50, 69, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 89, 93, 99, 102, 103, 108, 109, 149, 155, 225, 374.
....., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 92.
....., ..., orders by, for augmentations, or union or division of parishes, approved by Council, 28, 29 (2), 32, 38, 39 (2), 40 (3), 43, 52, 72 (6), 81, 101, 108, 112, 120, 127, 142, 143, 168 (3), 198 (2), 206, 210, 221, 238, 239 (2), 241, 269, 270, 293 (2), 294, 299, 320, 338, 375, 376.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 291.
...., ..., orders or references to, 50, 270, 285, 319, 354, 363 (2), 377.
Minshull, Rich., 550.
Mint, the, Tower, gold, &c., to be brought into, 82, 99.
..... graver of, *see* Simons, Thos.
....., specie, &c., to be coined in, 360.
Mitchell, Jno., 151 (2), 163 (2).
Mobeuse, army near, 47.
Moccart, Peter, 483.
Mohun, Major, 296, 311.
Molineux, Caryll, Viscount Molineux, 60, 245.
Molins, Michael, 148, 207, 249, 262, 350 (2), 371.
Molton, co. Devon, 342.
Mompesson, Thos., 351.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 261, 334, 340, 341.
Moncenigo, Gen., 144.
Money, Committee of Council on, 171, 287, 319.
....., ..., letter of, 400.

Money, Committee of Council on—*cont.*
....., ..., orders or references to, 88, 136, 197, 205, 208, 218, 238, 241, 256, 280, 334, 338, 344.
..... orders relative to, 377.
....., want of, 118, 121, 127, 141, 152, 161, 168, 197, 218, 234, 267, 277, 298, 310, 317, 327, 333, 376, 381, 393, 397, 426, 450, 465, 467 (2), 473, 516, 520–523, 530 (2), 543 (2), 547, 548.
Monger, John, 330.
Monk, Gen. Geo., Commander-in-chief in Scotland, Lord Monk, 34, 51, 52 (2), 65, 161, 186 (3), 243, 266, 281, 314, 324, 327, 328, 333, 335, 341 (2), 357, 358, 372, 408, 409, 410, 423, 430, 438, 452, 474, 489, 495, 499, 504, 512, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 128, 284, 286, 369, 479, 546.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 225, 330, 373, 423.
....., ..., orders of, 447.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 481, 482, 485.
Monk's Kirby, co. Warwick, 270.
Monkton, co. Kent, 241.
Monmouth, 173.
Monmouthshire, 173.
....., commissioners in, 301.
....., places in, 363 (2).
Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester, 215, 216, 232, 258.
....., ..., Walter, his son, 215, 216.
....., ..., ..., case of, 215.
....., Col. Edward, Admiralty and Treasury Commissioner, and General of fleet, Lord Montague, 23, 40, 68, 88, 106 (2), 107, 110, 137, 143, 144, 149, 190, 234, 243, 255, 353, 392 (2), 395 (2) 399–402, 406 (2), 407, 409, 412, 414, 417, 420, 421 (2), 423, 424, 426, 431–437, 440 (2), 442 (2), 443 (2), 446, 450, 455, 462, 466, 473, 489, 543.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 20, 69, 136, 139 (3), 141, 148, 157, 161 (2), 261, 262, 264 (2), 265, 269 (2), 293, 294, 296, 301 (2), 302 (2), 316 (2), 320, 329, 334, 338 (2), 339 (3), 364, 374.
....., ..., letters of, 77, 413, 434, 444, 473.
....., ..., letters to, 77, 100, 107, 444, 533.
....., ..., papers of, 418.
....., ..., petitions to, 494, 495 (2), 497 (2), 499.
....., J., letter of, 361.
Montague, Viscount (Francis Brown), 94.
Montgomery, Lord, *see* Seton.
....., master of, son of Lord Montgomery, *see* Seton.
....., Maj.-gen., 266.
Montgomery, 316.
Montgomeryshire, 74, 316.
....., commissioners in, 136.
....., places in, 174, 316.
Montmedy, France, 20.
Moore, Alice, Viscountess Moore of Drogheda, 297, 311.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 81, 100.
....., Robt., petitions of, 498 (2).
....., Thos., 8, 195, 196.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 195.
....., Wm., 10.
....., Col., 250.
Moorish pirates, 35, 66, 293, 380.
Mootham, Capt. Peter, *see* Motham.
Mordaunt, Mrs., 288.
Morden, Jno., 192 (2), 270.
More, John, 390.
Morea, the, 24, 174 (3), 314.
....., letter directed to, 314.
Moreby, co. Lincoln, 238.
Moreland, Sam., 45 (2), 184, 270.
Morestead, co. Hants, 376.
Moreton upon Sugg, co. Hereford, 374.
Morette, Capt. Jno. or Jan., 166, 441.
Morgan, Hector, 54, 173, 363.
....., John, 480.
....., Maj.-gen. Thos., governor of Mardike, 52, 164, 165, 172, 204, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 267, 270, 274, 275, 277, 281, 283, 292, 370, 377, 486.
....., ..., letters of, 449.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 269 (3), 277.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 270.
Morlaix, Brittany, 472.
....., merchants of, petition of, 498.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 498.
....., ships to or from, 498.
Morningthorpe parish, co. Norfolk, 376.
Morrice, Thos., *see* Morris.
Morris, John, customs' officer at Gravesend, 157.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 397, 413, 444, 452, 462, 468, 473, 476, 479, 486, 488, 517, 536.
..... or Morrice, Thos., 113, 287, 343.
....., Capt. Thos., 486.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 528.
Mortality, bills of, 565–568.
Mortlake, Surrey, 109, 171, 240.
..... tapestry, 288, 555, 557, 558.
Moss-troopers, 15, 99.
Mosse, Lieut.-col., 364.
Motett, Mr., 47, 147.
Motham or Mootham, Capt. Peter, 211, 412, 492, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 517.
Moulin, France, 220.
Moulsey, co. Surrey, 294.
Mount, co. Cardigan, 82.
Mountague, co. Somerset, 81.
Mount's Bay, 454.
...., letter dated from, 394.

Mowbray, Hen., 549.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Mundy, Mr., 443.
Munns, Thos., 158.
....., ..., deposition of, 46.
Munroe, Lieut.-Gen., 34.
Marford, Maj., 193.
....., Mr., 496.
Murria, Martin de, 81.
Muschamp, Mrs., 10.
Muscovy, Great Duke of, *see* Russia.
....., or Russia Company, 161, 343.
....., ..., committee on, 225, 257, 343.
....., ..., ..., note in, 202.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Mushe or Mushee, John, 124, 556.
Muskerry, Col., 5.
Mussenden, Fras., 320.
Muttrill, ship at, 224.
Myhot, Ralph, 553.
Myles, Jno., 108.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., 399, 417, 468, 476.
...., letters of, 25, 459, 474, 477, 481, 504.

N.

Nanfan, Bridges, 553.
Nantes, Brittany, 176, 192, 224, 276, 477, 483, 529, 534.
....., letters dated from, 509, 534.
Nantwich, the (ship), officers of, papers of, 541.
Napier, Archibald, Lord Napier, 310, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
Naples fleet, 145.
Narrow sea (between Dover and Calais), 497.
...., ships in, to, or from, 161, 289, 306, 394, 531.
Nassau, Count Maurice of, 71.
Nassington, co. Northampton, 354, 355.
Nation, the, *see* England.
Naughton, co. Suffolk, 375.
Navigation, Act of, 54, 141.
Navy, 498, 541; *see also* Ships and Fleet; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., charges of, 197, 267, 503.
....., debts of, 128.
..... dockyards, officers of, 422; *see also* under the Seaport towns.
..... Office, 9, 151, 368, 396, 405, 417, 425, 444, 461, 489, 498, 508, 524 (2), 538, 541.
...., clerks in, 405, 496.
....., ..., letters dated from, 334, 367, 385, 387, 424, 432, 541.
...., officers of, 422, 503.
Navy—*cont.*
....., payments for, 15, 16, 29, 33, 128, 130, 149, 158, 229, 520; *see also* Upton, John, payments to.
..... purveyors, letter to, 532.
..... revenue, 13.
..... stores, 270, 389, 392, 448.
...., embezzlement of, 415, 425, 429, 498, 523.
..... treasurer, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
..... treasury, 335.
..... victuallers, 146, 396, 447, 453, 497, 501, 502, 504, 511 (2), 514, 517, 518, 528; *see also* Alderne, Capt. Thos.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., papers of, 420.
..... victualling, cashier of, *see* Allen, Edw.
...., commissioners for, letter to, 444.
...., office, Tower Hill, 401, 420, 431, 541.
...., ..., letters dated from, 389, 439.
Navy Commissioners, 38, 117, 124, 126, 137 (2), 138, 184, 220, 248, 251, 369, 382, 391, 437, 439, 454 (2), 457, 459, 468, 469 (2), 472, 483, 488, 490, 491, 501, 510, 513 (2), 516, 532, 534, 538, 545, 546; *see also* Bourne, Maj. Neh.; Burton, Maj. Wm.; Hatsell, Capt. Hen.; Pett, Peter; Willoughby, Capt. Fras.
...., accounts by, 267.
...., bills charged on, 223.
...., bills signed by, lists of, 500.
...., certificates of, 500.
...., clerks of, 541; *see also* Turner, Thos.
...., ..., letters of, 334, 383, 384 (2), 385, 395 (2), 396, 397, 398, 400, 408, 412, 416, 480, 540.
...., ..., alluded to, 234.
...., letters to (June 1657), 383–392.
...., ... (July), 393, 394, 396–402.
...., ... (Aug.), 402–404, 406 (5), 410–413, 415–417.
...., ... (Sept.), 114, 418–428.
...., ... (Oct.), 146, 429–435, 437–439, 441–446, 448–452.
...., ... (Nov.), 164, 175, 185, 190, 453–456, 459, 460, 462–469, 472 (2), 473 (2).
...., ... (Dec.), 215, 224, 475–477, 479–484, 487 (2), 488, 491.
...., ..., undated, 499 (2).
...., ... (Jan. 1658), 503, 505–509, 511, 512.
...., ... (Feb.), 518, 520, 521 (2), 524, 526 (2), 529, 531, 535.
...., ... (March), 537 (2), 538, 540, 542.
...., ... (April), 543–548.
...., letters to, alluded to, 516.
...., orders or references to (June 1657), 9, 383–386, 388–392.

Navy Commissioners, orders or references to—*cont.*
....., ..., (July), 393 (2), 396 (3), 399–402.
....., ..., (Aug.), 404 (2), 406–408, 411 (2), 413, 414 (3), 416, 417.
....., ..., (Sept.), 108, 418 (3), 420–423, 425–427.
....., ..., (Oct.), 428–431, 432 (3), 436 (3), 439, 441, 443, 444, 450–452.
....., ..., (Nov.), 123, 151, 152, 179, 453 (2), 454, 456, 457, 459, 462, 463 (2), 465, 466 (3), 468 (2), 470–472.
....., ..., (Dec.), 473–475, 481, 482 (3), 484, 485, 487, 493.
....., ..., (Jan. 1658), 501 (4), 503–508, 510 (4), 513.
....., ..., (Feb.), 519–521, 523 (2), 525 (3), 527 (2), 533, 534 (2).
....., ..., (March), 316, 343, 537–542.
....., ..., (April), 367, 543 (4), 545–548.
....., ..., alluded to, 141, 351, 412, 444, 484, 487, 513, 542.
..... and treasurer, orders to, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393 (3), 399 (4), 401 (2), 404, 410, 412, 413, 414, 418, 420, 422 (2), 425, 427, 428, 433, 436 (2), 439, 453, 454, 463, 475, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 493 (2), 501, 503, 508 (2), 510 (2), 513, 531, 537, 543, 544, 547, 548 (3).
....., papers addressed to, 526.
....., petitions to, 124, 494, 498.
....., warrant of, alluded to, 387.
....., warrants to, alluded to, 321, 339.
Navy Committee (late), 122, 139.
....., order in, 141.
Nayler, Capt., 386.
Naylor, Jas., 29.
Neale, John, 430.
....., ..., Marie, wife of, 430.
....., Ensign Rich., 277, 355.
....., Thos., 550.
....., Wm., deposition of, 126.
....., royalist, *see* O'Neale.
Necklet, John, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
Needham, Marchmond, 556, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., Col., 160.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, ships to or from, 417, 462.
Needs, Serjt.-lieut., 355.
Needwood Forest, co. Stafford, 16, 207.
....., woodmote court for, 207.
Ness, the, 450, 467, 503.
Neuburgh, Lord, *see* Livingston.
Nevers, France, 220.
Nevill, John, Lord Abergavenny, 551.
Newark-on-Trent, co. Notts, 132.
Newark Sands, Yarmouth, 389, 395.
Newbalds, North, co. York, 29.
Newbalds, South, co. York, 29.
Newberry, Thos., 506.
Newbury, co. Berks, 29.
New Castle, co. Glamorgan, 81.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20, 149.
....., aldermen of, 93, 120, 227, 251, 281.
....., customs' collector at, 457, 544.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
....., governor of, 31.
....., inhabitants of, 31, 93, 221.
....., letters dated from, 438, 446, 455, 546.
....., mayor of, 31 (2); *see also* Dawson, Geo.
....., ..., aldermen and common council of, letter to, 226.
...., ships at, to, or from, 166, 430, 438, 489, 504, 512, 546.
....., ships of, 31, 452, 498.
....., travellers to or from, 246, 394 (2).
New Chapel, *alias* Thursford, co. Stafford, 82, 338.
Newell, Jo., 172.
New England, 7, 25, 152, 435, 457, 460, 504.
.... masts, 544.
.... merchants, 451.
...., places in, 504.
Newenham, co. Herts, 201, 221.
New Forest, co. Hants, 87.
Newfoundland fish, 7.
....., ships at, to, or from, 393, 435, 439, 469.
....., travellers from, 465.
Newhall, Kent (?), sale of, 40.
Newham, Reynold, 481.
Newhaven, ships at, to, or from, 63, 395, 471.
....., travellers to or from, 31, 264.
Newland, co. Gloucester, 72.
Newman, Jean, 71.
Newnham or Newnam, co. Gloucester, 424.
....., timber at, 400, 424.
Newport, Countess of, *see* Blount.
....., Isle of Wight, 36, 162.
....., magistrates of, 36.
....., mayor of, 36, 159, 162, 186, 205 (3).
...., letter to, 36.
....., ministers of, 36 (2), 205.
Newstead, Chas., 69.
New Testament, *see* Bible.
Newton, Chas., 429.
....., Hum., 130.
....., Oliver, 377.
Newtown, co. Montgomery, 174.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., *alias* John Necklet, secretary of state to Charles II., 3, 4, 9, 97, 98, 201, 358.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 8, 22 (2), 25, 35, 47, 71, 98, 147, 163, 189, 201, 212, 232 (2), 253, 255, 258, 259 (2), 261, 265, 288, 296–298, 300 (2), 304–306, 310–312, 314 (3), 315, 317 (2), 324–327, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335 (3), 336, 340–342, 345–347, 349 (2), 351, 357–359, 364, 366, 372, 376 377.

Nicholas, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., list by, 201.
....., ..., papers endorsed by, 22, 26, 36, 77, 97, 98 (3), 140, 358.
....., ..., ... written by, 292.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 22.
....., ..., Edward, his son, 304, 310, 357.
....., Robert, Chief Justice, 156.
Nicolls, Josias, 458.
Nieuport or Newport, Flanders, 116, 358.
....., boats of, 167.
....., letter dated from, 163.
....., prisoners at, 359.
....., stores, &c., at, 352.
Nieuport, Lord, ambassador from Holland, 142, 549, 550, 558.
....., ..., paper signed by, alluded to, 73.
Nithry, Scotland, 334.
Nixon, Capt. Edw., 146, 449, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 510, 517, 530.
....., Capt. Robt., 423.
....., ..., charges against, 124–126.
....., ..., letter of, 411.
....., ..., reply of, 126.
Noel, Martin, 78, 159, 205, 206, 222 (2), 318 (3), 332, 341, 370 (2).
....., ..., certificates of, 500, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 478 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., Mr., 180, 219.
Nogaler, Antonio, 81.
Norbury, Wm., 163, 180.
Nore, the, ships to, 434.
..... Head, ships at, 426.
Norfolk, commissioners in, 136, 208.
....., inhabitants of, 120.
....., places in, 38, 39, 40 (2), 69, 72, 82 (3), 127, 136 (4), 206, 210, 226, 230, 238, 242 (3), 257, 270 (2), 331, 375, 376 (4).
Normandy, 74.
....., Low, 324.
Norris, Edw., pupil to Williamson, 168, 188, 190, 201, 216, 276 (2), 328, 354, 356.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 30, 46, 64, 85, 86, 147, 328, 359.
....., Sir Fras., 46, 64, 167, 201, 232, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 190, 354.
....., ..., Elizabeth, Lady, his wife, 167, 201.
....., John, 250.
Norroy king-at-arms, *see* Ryley, Wm.
North, Abraham, 504.
....., Mr., letter to, 361.
....., ..., Harry, son of, 361.
North or Northern Cape, 49, 214, 395, 443.
Northampton, 170.
....., inhabitants of, 370.
Northamptonshire, 157, 170.
....., commissioners in, 136, 137, 208.
....., inhabitants of, 330, 332.
....., major-general and commissioners of, 49.
....., places in, 49, 81, 82, 138, 142, 199, 242 (4), 270, 354.
North Country, the, 223; *see also* England, North of.
Northern Association, 381.
Northleigh, Geo., letter to, 95.
North Point, the, Weymouth, 204.
North Sea, 462, 533.
.... fishers, 267, 394, 490, 510, 511, 512, 514, 535.
.... fishery, 289, 394.
...., ships to or from, 394, 462, 492.
Northumberland, 149, 208, 286, 378.
....., commissioners in, 208.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., inhabitants of, 71.
....., places in, 99, 319.
Norton, Rich., pass for, 551.
....., Col. Rich., 136, 264.
....., Col., letter to, 352.
....., Lady, 183.
Norway, 67, 396.
....., merchants trading to, 268.
....., ships to or from, 21, 465.
Norwich, 92, 137, 548.
..... cathedral, 372.
..... charter, 169, 282, 291.
....., Christchurch parish in, inhabitants of, petition of, 372.
....., commissioners in, 208.
..... Close, 287.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., inhabitants of, 136, 371.
....., impost in, 136.
....., St. Gregory's, in, 137.
....., soldiers sent to, 339.
....., stores to, 455 (2), 465.
Norwood, Hen., 108.
....., Major, 523.
Nott, Chas. or Thos., pass for, 553.
Nottingham, 113, 552.
Nottinghamshire, 54.
....., commissioners in, 136 (2), 137, 155, 265, 301.
....., places in, 128, 132, 206, 242, 257, 269.
Noxon, Peter, petition of, 108.
Noyals canvas, 398, 475.
Nunn, Rich., 120.
Nutt, Rich., bargemaster, 265, 323, 401, 412, 557.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 431.
....., ..., letters of, 182, 504, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 434.
Nye, John, 69, 172, 268, 351.

O.

Oakshott, Capt. Ben., 107.

O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, 306.

....., ..., family of, 306.

Obstructions (in sale of lands), commissioners for removing, 147, 171, 301, 320.

Ockenden, South, co. Essex, 319.

Odiham, co. Hants, 375.

Officers, civil, 11 (2), 12, 15, 211, 322.

....., military, *see* Army, officers of.

Offley, David, 293.

Ogle, Henry, 330.

....., ..., letter to, 93.

....., John, 124.

....., ..., deposition of, 126.

....., ..., letter to, 93.

....., ..., reply of, 126.

....., Sir John, 550.

....., Thos., 550.

....., Capt. Thos., 550.

Oglethorpe, Sutton, senr., petition of, 49.

....., ..., Frances, wife of, 49.

....., Sutton, junr., 49 (2).

Ogmore Downs, co. Glamorgan, 369.

Okeley, Little, co. Northampton, 242.

Okey, Col. 346.

Oldenburg, 549.

....., Count of (Antonius Guntherus), 549.

Oldfield, Somerford, petition of, 252.

Old Paris Garden, co. Surrey, 57.

Oleda, Francisco, 117.

Olney, co. Bucks, 241.

O'Neale, or Neale, Dan., 201, 346, 347 (2), 364, 372.

Onslow, Sir Rich., 57, 87.

Opdam, or Updam, Dutch admiral, 145, 153, 174, 175, 188.

....., ..., fleet under, 153.

Oporto, 498.

Orange, Mary, Princess of, princess royal, sister of Charles II., 259, 265, 297 (3), 298 (3), 300, 304, 311, 313, 317, 327, 333, 349 (2).

....., William, Prince of, her son, 297 (2), 298, 300.

Ordiane, France, 463.

Ordnance, casual notices, *passim*.

..... Office, Tower, 219, 247, 384, 524.

...., clerks of, 494, 496.

...., letters dated from, 35, 420, 424, 461.

Ordnance—*cont.*

..... stores, 50, 52, 59, 123, 146, 189, 206, 214, 217 (3), 247, 248, 280, 321, 345, 371 (2), 432, 493, 542; *see also* Tower, stores in.

....., ..., embezzlement of, 383, 392.

..... officers, 35, 92, 106, 110, 112, 123, 185, 248, 330, 371, 389, 393, 425, 429, 440, 448, 471, 476, 495, 496, 506, 543; *see also* Billers, Wm.; Falkener, John; Palmer, Elias.

...., bills of, alluded to, 321.

...., contracts with, 361.

...., letters of, 35, 392, 393, 397, 401, 410, 425, 426, 432, 449, 451, 510, 524, 540, 542.

...., orders or references to, 52, 106, 112, 189, 206, 217, 239, 263, 280, 331, 338, 339, 348 (2), 361.

...., ..., alluded to, 377, 497.

...., warrants to, alluded to, 217, 426.

..... surveyor, 496.

Orfordness, Suffolk, 235, 289, 492.

....., letter dated from, 389.

....., ships off or to, 409, 438, 481, 505.

Orkney Isles, 422.

....., ship to, 408.

Orleans, France, 147.

....., letters dated from, 19, 147, 366.

Ormond, Marquis of, *see* Butler.

Ormsby, co. Norfolk, 242.

Orton, co. Cumberland, 295, 320.

Orton, Capt. Sam., 494.

Osborne, John, 150.

Osgood, Adam, 179.

....., Hen., letters of, 507, 508, 516.

Ostend, 311 (?), 514, 532.

....., Admiralty judges of, 53, 401.

....., ..., letter of, 517.

....., capture of, 325.

....., inhabitants of, 246, 400, 401.

....., letters, &c., dated from, 22, 118, 307, 390, 543, 544.

..... merchants, 539.

....., persons at, 400 (2), 539, 545.

..... prison, letter dated from, 137.

....., prisoners at, 53, 68, 114, 137, 245, 246 (2), 248 (2), 401, 431, 447, 471, 484, 494, 497, 526, 531.

....., prisoners from, 114, 248, 388.

....., seamen of, 248, 484, 537 (2).

....., shipmasters at, 249.

..... ships at, 22, 23, 161, 204, 223, 264, 289, 306, 307 (2), 390, 521.

....., ships of, or Ostenders, 153, 219, 223, 245, 246 (2), 249, 311, 385, 393, 397, 407, 441, 445, 446, 478, 479, 484, 486 (2), 494 (2), 497, 498, 501, 516, 520, 524, 535, 537 (2), 546.

Ostend—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 22, 23, 109, 187, 202, 214, 219, 289 (2), 305, 417, 492, 522, 531, 535, 542.
..... squadron, 406.
....., travellers to or from, 23 (2), 248.
....., stores at, 352.
Oswestry, co. Salop, 161, 173.
....., inhabitants of, 161.
....., ..., petition of, 32.
Otterton, co. Devon, 239.
Ottery, co. Devon, 554.
Ottie, Rob., 134.
Oulsby, Cumberland, 295.
Ouston, co. Lincoln, 242.
Outing, Thos., 210.
Overchurch, *alias* Upton, co. Chester, 241.
Overell (cypher), 311.
Overton, Major-gen. Rob., 508, 523.
Over Yssel, 358.
Owen, Sir Hugh, 287.
....., Capt. John, 557.
....., Dr. John, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 8, 30, 69, 118, 149, 216, 218, 278, 288.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
....., ..., reply of, 236.
....., Dr. Thankful, letter of, 277.
....., ..., reply of, 236.
Oxborough, Lawrence, 207.
Oxford (city), 10, 114, 128, 173, 365.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere.
....., inhabitants of, 340.
....., letter and paper dated from, 236, 272.
....., St. Mary's church in, 216.
....., traveller to, 366.
..... (University), 135, 147, 148, 188, 234, 235, 252, 253, 271, 272, 278, 317, 349, 559.
...., chancellor of, 215; *see also* Cromwell, Lord Richard.
...., vice-chancellor of, 216; *see also* Conant, Dr. John.
...., convocation in, 272.
...., doctors of, 559.
...., library at, 235.
...., petition of, 271.
...., professors at, 236, 271, 272 (2).
...., visitors of, 181 (3), 186, 188, 226 (3), 237 (3), 260 (2), 278, 279.
...., ..., declaration by, 81.
...., ..., letter of, 260.
...., colleges of, 235.
...., ..., heads or goverdors of, 181, 182, 214, 272.
...., ..., list of, 272; also—
All Souls, 86, 130, 178, 181 (2), 188, 236 (2), 237 (3), 260 (2), 278 (2).
....., case of, 181.
....., ..., committee on, 182.
Oxford (University), colleges of, All Souls—*cont.*
....., warden of, 181 (2), 260 (3), 278.
....., ..., sub, 181, 278.
Christchurch, 188, 267.
....., Dean of, *see* Owen, Dr. John.
Jesus, 238.
Magdalen, 236, 375.
Magdalen Hall, 236, 267.
New, 103.
Queen's, 188, 201, 235, 252, 328, 356.
....., letters dated from, 10, 48, 140, 216, 234.
....., speech made at, 252.
....., provost of, *see* Langbaine, Gerard, 315.
St. John's, 236.
Trinity, president of, 236, 267.
Wadham, letters dated from, 130, 215, 349.
Oxfordshire, 173, 218, 417, 419.
....., commissioners in, 301.
....., excise in, 340.
....., places in, 28, 29, 82, 168, 206, 242, 375 (2).
Oxwick, co. Norfolk, 82.

P.

Pack, Sir Christopher, 8, 45, 86, 94 (2), 106, 344; Lord Pack, 350.
....., Capt. Hen., letters of, 390, 396.
Packe, Capt. 446.
Packer, Major, 288.
Packwood, John, 383.
....., ..., letters of, 404, 421.
Pacy, Thos., 400.
Padua, letter dated from, 276.
Page, Thos., 550.
Paget, Wm., paper of, 391.
Pagham, co. Sussex, 198.
Paige, Nich., paper from, 391.
Paine, Mr., 519.
Paisley, Lord, *see* Hamilton.
Palais Royal, Paris, 265, 288.
Palatine of the Rhine, Prince Elector (Charles Louis), 71, 558.
...., Rupert, *see* Rupert, Prince.
Palden, of Calais, 6.
Palmer, Edw., 281.
....., Elias, ordnance officer, letter of, 424.
....., Jonas, 244.
....., ..., note by, 244.
....., ..., petition of, 244.
....., Phil., 552.
....., Mr., 418.

Panton, Mr., 278.
Papists, 12, 14, 18, 41, 71, 72, 172, 296 (2), 301, 303 (6), 315, 319, 326, 340, 357, 362; *see also* Recusants.
....., ..., restraint on, 373.
Papuchin, pirate, 96.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act of, 45.
Parham, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 147, 188, 220, 235, 273.
....., king's library in, 235.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 9, 26, 71, 87, 135, 140, 201, 211, 232, 266, 288, 306 (2), 315, 316, 326, 351, 352, 357, 361, 369.
....., letters directed to, 40, 151, 167, 317, 366,
....., ..., alluded to, 340.
....., merchants of, 71.
....., Palais Royal in, 265, 288.
....., parliament of, 324.
....., payments made in, 8.
....., persons at, 224, 276.
....., places in, 266, 276; *see also* St. Germains.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 41, 190, 201, 227, 234, 235, 243, 267, 284, 288, 334, 366.
Parke, Capt. Fras., letter of, 445.
....., Thos., 207.
Parker, Capt. John, 183, 219, 220, 392, 456, 524.
....., ..., certificate of, 500.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
....., Capt. Nich., letter of, 515.
....., Thos., 173, 211, 454.
....., Lieut.-col., 306.
Parliament, the late, 44, 88, 90, 138, 139, 160, 196, 248, 250, 272, 293, 328, 342, 349.
....., the Blue, 328.
....., the Long, 91, 362.
Parliament, or the House, 6, 9, 12–14, 16, 44, 63, 68, 77, 92, 177, 259, 261, 268, 272, 276, 279, 298, 301, 318, 325, 357, 365, 379.
....., Acts or Bills in, 6 (2), 7 (4), 11, 12, 14, 15–19.
....., ..., alluded to (June 1657), 8, 13, 14, 16.
....., ..., ... (July), 27, 36, 41, 43, 45.
....., ..., ... (Aug.) 50, 53, 54 (2), 61 (3), 74, 75, 76, 78, 79 (2), 81.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 87, 102, 112, 113, 115.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 120, 122, 128, 129 (3), 141 (3).
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 148, 150, 156, 157, 168, 169.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 197, 200, 205 (2), 207, 209, 227, 230.
....., ..., ... (undated), 247.
....., ..., ... (Feb. 1658), 282, 284, 293, 299, 302.
Parliament, Acts or Bills in, alluded to—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (March), 318, 320, 321, 322, 332, 337.
....., ..., ... (April), 360, 365, 368, 374, 380, 381.
....., authority of, 18.
....., clerks of, 35, 47, 272.
....., Committees or commissioners of, 24, 109, 205, 211; *see also* Customs and Excise, commissioners for improvement of.
....., Commons, house of, 13, 273, 274, 276.
....., dissolution of, 289, 297, 300, 304, 306, 314, 328.
....., elections for, 12, 14.
....., fidelity to, 75, 222, 251, 268, 273.
....., forces of, 91.
....., garrisons of, 32, 119.
....., grants or gifts of, 91, 92, 120, 199.
....., instructions of, 16.
....., letter to, 10.
....., meeting of, 87, 272.
....., members of, 12, 44, 113, 261, 285, 295, 394, 511.
....., ..., oath to be taken by, 14.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to, 8, 14, 16, 17, 29, 32, 33 (2), 34, 37, 59, 63, 94, 120, 156, 160, 172, 188, 199, 232, 386, 475.
....., ..., confirmation of, 16, 246.
....., petitions of, 12, 14, 30.
....., petitions to, 272.
....., proceedings in, 8 (2), 306.
....., proclamations of, 10.
....., propositions of, payments on, 75, 76.
....., ..., alluded to, 25, 28.
....., prorogation of, 9, 10, 12, 20, 24.
....., recommendations of, 29 (2).
....., recommendations to, 33, 158.
....., references of, 28.
....., service against, 12, 13, 227, 358, 379.
...., services to or for, 12–14, 34, 128, 131.
....., speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
....., subjects referred to, 60, 88, 171, 183, 233, 236, 278.
....., Upper House of, or House of Lords, 12, 14, 210, 220, 232 (2), 255, 258, 262, 266, 272 (2), 273, 274, 276, 324, 557.
....., ..., list of, 211.
....., ..., speaker of, Nath. Fiennes, 276.
....., votes of, 32, 43.
Parliamentary History, 211.
Parrott (ship), loss of, 211, 223 (2).
Parson, Hen., 112.
Parsons, Capt. Wm., 250.
Passage, Spain, 48, 155, 245, 404.
Passes, 73, 333, 376, 401, 526, 538, 549–554.
....., alluded to, 111, 251, 264, 333.

Pastorell, John, 119.
Patana, India, 36.
Patcham, co. Sussex, 101.
Pateley Bridge, co. York, 302.
Paterson, John, 225.
....., of Plymouth, 545.
Patrick Brumpton, co. York, 168.
Paul, Lieut.-col., 72.
Paulerspury, co. Northampton, 199.
Paulet, John, Lord Paulet, 551.
....., Hen., 549.
Paul's Beauchamp, co. Essex, 241.
Pauxforth, co. Norfolk, 40.
Paxford, Rich., 70.
....., ..., deposition of, 70.
Payler, Geo., Navy Commissioner, and Ordnance surveyor, 117, 405, 496.
Payne, Chris., 489.
....., Col. Geo., 123.
....., Capt., 499.
Peacock, Mr., 533.
Peake, Wm., letter of, 457.
Peale, Jn., 494.
....., ..., wife of, 494.
Pearce or Peirce, Capt. John, 22.
....., ..., letters of, 439, 505.
Peard, Justinian, mayor of Plymouth, 391.
Pearse, Edw., 239.
Pechell, Capt. Rich., petition of, 362.
Peck, Hen., 88.
....., Phil., 393.
Peeduck, Capt., 525.
Peirce, Capt. John, *see* Pearce.
....., Mrs, 297.
Peirson or Pierson, Nich., 406, 409, 419, 424, 430, 526, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
Pembroke, 147, 148, 405, 466, 484, 508.
....., Countess of, *see* Herbert.
....., letters dated from, 130, 151, 163, 405, 410.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Browne, Rich.
Pembrokeshire, places in, 29, 147, 151.
Penbeefe, Brittany, 507.
Penbrin, co. Cornwall, 29.
Pendennis Castle, co. Cornwall, 29.
Penley, co. Flint, 376.
Penn, Wm., General of the Fleet, 34, 193, 408, 428, 521, 538, 547.
....., ..., wife of, 408.
Penoyer or Pennoyer, Wm., 380.
....., ..., petition of, 343.
Penrith, Cumberland, 295.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 519, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 451, 455, 503, 516 (2).
Penticost, Wm., 407.
Penzance, co. Cornwall, 168.
Pepiat, Thos., 257.
Pepper, Col. Denis, 240.
Peralta, Manuel, 117.
Percival, Sir Anth., 355.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 553.
....., Josceline, Lord Percy, 553.
Peris, Jasper, 486.
Pernambuco, *see* Fernambuco.
Perpignan, France, 151, 167.
Perry, Thos., senr., 187.
....., Thos., junr., 187.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
Peterborough, Dean of, *see* Cosin, Dr. John.
Peterhouse, *see* Cambridge.
Peter's Chalfont, co. Bucks, 241.
Peters or Petre, William, Lord Petre, pass for 553.
....., Hugh, 351, 375, 380, 556 (2), 557.
Petersfield, co. Hants, 270.
Peterusen, John, 539.
Petherton Bridge, co. Somerset, 91.
....., South, co. Somerset, 380.
Petit, Wm., *see* Petty.
Petitions, committee for, 57, 59 (2), 73, 85, 93, 120, 160, 250, 252, 263, 372.
....., ..., orders or references to, 119, 229.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 219.
Petre, Wm., 553.
Pett, Ben., 225.
....., Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 503, 534. 547.
....., ..., letters of, 385, 396, 419, 423, 424, 431, 432, 433, 438, 462, 463, 466, 477, 480, 495. 526.
....., Peter, Navy Commissioner at Chatham, 283, 351, 381, 398, 405, 406, 407, 432, 436, 460, 493.
....., ..., letters of, 114, 121, 362, 384, 387, 388 (3), 389, 393, 398 (3), 399, 402 (2), 411 (2), 415, 416, 420, 421, 423 (2), 424, 426 (4), 431, 432, 434 (2), 438, 439 (2), 441, 443, 444, 452, 463, 479, 481 (2), 487, 491, 508, 520, 541, 543–545.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 117, 480, 495, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 391, 463, 472, 505.
Pettock, Capt., 439.
Petty, or Petit, Wm., 359.
Peugh, Peter, 482.
Pevensey, co. Sussex, 253.
Peverell, Capt. Wm., 127, 169.
Peyton, Sir Thos., 523.
Phædrus, works by, 265, 277.
Phaire, Col., 69, 121.
Phelps, Robt., 253.
Philips, of the chamber of Charles II., 201

Phillips, or Philips, Jas. 76, 282, 287, 334, 505.
....., ..., report by, 114.
....., Col., 317, 326.
....., constable, 158.
....., Lady, 250.
Physicians, 45, 315, 317, 321 (2), 339, 364, 552, 553.
Pibett, Thos., 415.
Pichison, Mr., 424.
Pickering, Chris. 549.
....., Sir Gilbert, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 556.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 30, 37 (2), 40, 42, 45, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 79 (2), 83, 87, 90, 94 (2), 127, 131, 138, 139 (3), 142 (2), 150, 155, 169, 171, 177, 189, 199, 290 (2), 291, 296 (2), 301 (2), 302, 316, 321, 329 (2), 330, 331, 339 (2), 344, 354, 355, 362, 363 (2), 374.
....., Capt. Wm., 68, 502, 503, 506, 507,
....., ..., letters of, 407, 416, 417, 441, 447, 466, 475, 484.
Picture-drawer, 73.
Pictures, 314.
Piedmont, distressed Protestants in, 45 (2), 162 (2), 197, 344.
....., ..., collection for, 161, 258.
....., ..., ..., treasurers of, 161, 162, 184, 230.
....., ..., committee for, 45, 184.
....., ..., ..., orders or references to, 102, 149, 256.
....., ..., ..., reports of, allude d to, 161, 229.
Pierce, Rich., 174.
Pierson, *see* Peirson.
Pike, Mr., 458.
Pile, Dick, 336, 358.
....., Fras., 493.
Pill, co. Pembroke, resident in, 163.
Pille, John, 486.
Pilots, petition of, 497.
....., want of, 176, 184, 306, 307, 533, 536.
Pilton, co. Somerset, 209.
Pina silver, 108.
Pinchback, Col., 166.
Pindar, Martin, 135.
....., Sir Paul, 295, 354.
Pinkney, Major, 418.
Pipe, the, clerk of, *see* Exchequer.
Piracy, 24, 245.
Pirates, or corsairs, 35, 48, 66, 95, 96 (2), 173, 293, 380, 498, 529.
Pitfield, Sebastian, 168.
Pitman, Geo., 513.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 513.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 513.
Pitney, co. Somerset, 376.
Pitt, Henry, 320.
....., J., letter of, 544.
....., John, 466, 521.
Pitt, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., ..., paper of, 418.
Pitton, Phil., 120.
Pix money, 172.
Placeward, North Wales, 366.
Plague, or pestilence, the, 40, 46, 86.
Plaistow, co. Sussex, 374.
Plantations, English, 15, 17, 133, 366.
Plantin, Chris., edition of, 227.
Plata, Alonso de, 422.
Plate, 44, 63, 76, 77, 80, 86, 123, 295, 348, 558; *see also* Spanish plate.
Player, Wm., 137.
Pley, Capt. Geo., governor of Weymouth, 403, 525, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 389, 398, 400, 402, 403, 428, 430, 434, 442, 448, 454, 464, 466 (2), 472 (2), 475 (2), 483, 492, 503, 505, 506, 511, 518, 521, 543, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 538.
....., Capt. (of Dartmouth), 192-194.
Plowden, Edm., 550.
Pluckton, Tom, 342.
Plumleigh, Capt. Robt., 335, 357, 486, 488, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 435, 465.
....., royalist, 372.
Plumpton Stolming, co. Lancaster, 319.
Plumstock, co. Devon, 294.
Plymouth, 147, 154, 396 (2), 501.
....., army at, 352.
..... Castle, 399, 404.
...., prisoners at, 140, 542.
....., Catwater at, 511, 528.
....., ..., letters dated from, 509, 511 (2), 515.
....., commissioners at, 533, 534.
....., disbursements at, 488.
....., engagement at, 23.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 419.
..... garrison, 92.
....., governor of, letter to, 2.
....., inhabitants of, 3, 156, 167, 422, 545.
....., letters dated from, 48, 57, 58 (2), 135, 140, 153, 163, 167, 176, 222, 391, 393, 397, 404-406, 410, 413, 415, 417, 420, 422, 423, 427, 431, 432, 435, 437 (2), 440, 441, 443, 445 (3), 447, 451, 453, 465, 466, 471, 474 (2), 477, 478 (2), 480 (3), 482 (2), 486, 488 (2), 501, 504, 507, 511, 513, 514, 518, 528 (2), 530, 533, 536, 545.
....., mayor of, 147, 391, 428.
....., merchants of, 465.
....., naval affairs at, 392.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Hatsell, Capt. Hen.
....., packet from, 116.
....., persons in or about, 116, 515.
....., prisoners at, 2, 3, 31, 114 (2), 246 (2), 247, 250, 292, 391, 477, 478, 480, 501, 514, 517, 530, 539, 545.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., prize officers at, 197.
..... Road, ships at, 57.
....., service at, 530.
....., ships at, 176, 334, 352, 404, 428, 466, 478, 485, 501, 515, 548.
....., ships of, 448, 466, 490, 536.
....., ships to or from, 59, 132, 153, 154 (2), 167, 175, 176, 182, 213, 214, 255, 403, 409, 410, 414, 415, 417, 425, 429, 430, 433, 434, 435, 437, 458, 462, 471 (2), 474, 476, 489, 493, 507, 509 (2), 511, 515, 517, 519, 525, 528, 544.
..... Sound, letters dated from, 56, 197, 407, 410, 414, 435, 465, 471, 483, 489, 509, 518, 519.
...., ships in, to, or from, 56, 57, 511, 519, 528.
....., stores to or from, 409, 429, 477, 486, 487, 509.
....., travellers to or from, 147, 151, 154, 164, 440.
Pocock, John, 373.
Poetry, 297, 311.
Poictevin, J., 292.
....., ..., letter of, 256.
....., Mdlle. Susanne de, 147, 256, 292.
....., ..., letters of, 235, 315.
....., ..., niece of, 235 (2); *see also* Bouchereau, Marie.
Poictiers, France, 361.
Pointz, Capt., *see* Poyntz.
Poland, King of (John Casimir II.), 189 (2).
....., Queen of (Maria Gonzaga), 189.
Poland, exiles from, 258.
....., Higher, 149.
....., Protestants in or from, 49, 257, 344, 557.
....., ..., collection for, 229, 343.
....., ..., ..., treasurers of, 345.
....., wars in, 344.
Polson, Dan., 248.
Pomount, Scotland, 342.
Ponthoise, France, 288.
Pont Rouge, Paris, 266.
Poole, Capt. or Vice-admiral Jonas, 185 (2), 540, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 474, 544.
Poole, co. Dorset, 121, 385.
....., ..., ships of, 409.
....., co. Montgomery, 174.
Poor, the, 11, 55, 122, 130, 226, 316.
....., collections for, 11.
Poortmans, Edm., letter of, 445.
Pope, the, (Alexander VII.), 315.
....., dominions of, 448.
Popery, 13.
Popham, Col., 91, 199.
....., ..., letter to, 199.
Popham, co. Hants, resident in, 172.
Popish recusants, *see* Recusants.
..... wives, 12.
Poplar, *see* London.
Porrage, Hen., 248.
Porslock, co. Dorset, 39.
Port-a-port, Portugal, 154 (2), 214 (2).
Port Cagway, Jamaica, 451.
Porte, the, *see* Turkey.
Porter, John, 91.
Portland Island, co. Hants, 161, 417.
....., fight at, 500.
....., letter dated from, 490.
..... Road, letters dated from, 405, 417, 444, 472, 523,
...., ships at, 419.
Portland (ship), officers of, papers of, 456.
Port Royal, America, 460.
Portsmouth, co. Hants, 132, 396, 419, 450.
....., deputy-governor of, 430.
....., dock at, new, making of, 164, 165, 406, 409, 419 (2), 424, 430, 434, 442, 446, 456, 472, 526.
....., dockyard, or State's yard at, 503, 543.
...., letters dated from, 410, 411, 417, 470, 472, 475, 492, 501, 503, 506, 511, 512, 514, 516, 518 (2), 520, 522, 526, 530, 533, 534, 536.
...., master attendant at, *see* Thorowgood, Capt.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
..... harbour, letter dated from, 394.
....., inhabitants of, 193, 483, 515.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 383 (2), 384 (2), 385 (2), 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 406, 409 (2), 412 (2), 417, 419 (2), 424, 430, 434, 439, 442 (2), 446, 447, 450, 456 (2), 457, 461, 462, 470, 480 (2), 485, 492, 501 (2), 502, 507, 509, 511, 521, 524, 525, 526, 527 (2), 528, 533, 535, 538, 544 (2), 545.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Willoughby, Capt. Fras.
....., persons at, 386, 508, 530, 542.
....., prisoners at, 526.
....., ships at, 39, 334, 388, 462, 487, 495, 496 (2), 526, 548 (2).
....., ships building at, or repairing, 495, 501.
....., ships of, 230.
....., ships to or from, 384 (2), 403, 413, 415, 417, 437, 480, 519, 521, 522 (2), 523, 536.
....., storekeeper at, deputy of, 506.
....., stores at, or for, or from, 145, 296, 386, 400, 403, 434, 442, 443, 454, 458, 473, 492 (2), 495, 505, 506, 526, 528, 532, 542.
....., travellers to or from, 86, 164, 165, 402, 420, 444, 470, 533.
....., workmen at, 540.
Portugal, King of, (John IV.), 145, 558.
....., ..., ambassador from, 78 (2), 81, 99, 116, 123, 127, 129, 132, 142, 176, 280, 555, 556 (4).
....., Princess of, (Maria Francisca Isabella), 153.

Portugal, 153, 215, 268, 357.
....., coasts of, 174 (2), 411, 466.
....., inhabitants of, 167.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 498.
..... money, 45, 232.
....., places in, 154.
..... prizes, 230, 510.
....., ships at, to, or from, 160, 429, 501, 521, 537.
....., ships of, or fleet, 145, 153, 155, 167, 174, 176 (2), 200; *see also* Brazil Fleet.
....., war with, 175.
Portuguese, the, 135, 153 (2), 167, 200, 377, 446, 445, 477, 512, 516.
..... ambassador, *see* Portugal, King of, ambassador from.
..... fleet, *see* Portugal, ships of.
..... prize, *see* Portugal prizes.
..... treaty, 70.
Posnam, Poland, letter dated from, 189.
Postage, 79, 81.
Post fines, 94.
...., lease of, 93, 102.
Postmasters, 7, 341.
Post Office, 6, 7.
Poteete, John, 21.
Potter, Chas., 220, 235, 276, 288, 356.
....., Chris., 276, 289, 356.
....., Joachim, 78, 103.
....., ..., petition of, 54.
....., John de, 287.
....., Nich., 529, 536.
....., Capt. Rich., 176, 224, 462.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., Capt., gamekeeper, 88, 106.
Pound, Stephen, 39.
Powell, Edm., letter of, 427.
....., Capt. Hen., 456, 479, 490 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 435, 468.
....., John, messenger of the Admiralty Committee, payments to, 393, 413, 428, 434, 520, 539 (2), 545.
....., John, surgeon, 387, 414, 417.
....., Mr., 40, 58, 137, 230.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert.
Pownoll, Philemon, 401, 404.
.. .., ..., letter of, 392.
....., ..., petition of, 248.
....., ..., Ezekiel, uncle of, 248.
Poxall, John, 348.
Poyntz or Pointz, Capt. John, 195, 457.
....., ..., certificate of, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
Pratt, Rob., report by, 179.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Presbyterian party, 6.
..... plot, 357.
Presbyterians, 357 (2).
Preston, co. Dorset, 271, 288.
..... in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, 101, 286, 331.
...., fight at, 34.
....., East, co. Sussex, 82, 375.
Preston, Capt., 312.
Price, Col. Herbert, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 297, 300.
....., Rich., 538.
....., Sam., petition of, 538.
Pride, Sir Thos., 139, 206, 302, 344; Lord Pride, 356, 364, 559.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-general, 28, 37, 73, 94, 160, 161, 174, 239, 252, 340.
....., ..., certificate by, 329.
....., ..., orders or references to, 38, 43, 62, 73, 119, 157 (2), 180, 229, 264, 295, 298, 301, 347.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 142.
....., ..., reports by, 38, 225, 342.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 225.
....., Wm., 251.
Priests, 232, 259, 304.
Prig, Mr., 127.
Prigion, John, 60.
Primrose, Mr., 374.
Princess Maria (ship), loss of, 523, 524, 527 (2), 529, 531, 537, 539.
Princess Royal, the, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
Printing, regulations for, 134.
Prisoners, 212, 259, 351, 557 (2).
..... at war, 1, 23, 68 (2), 77, 132, 137, 155, 172, 173, 290, 343, 359, 385, 391, 399, 421, 422, 428, 441, 443, 448, 461, 501, 514, 520, 527, 531, 532–534, 538, 543; *see also* Captives; England, prisoners in; and Dunkirk, Ostend, Chelsea College, Plymouth, and York, Prisoners at.
...., complaints of, 10, 118 (2), 126, 352–354, 527.
...., escape of, 126, 140.
...., exchange of, 2, 3, 31 (2), 53, 63, 64, 80, 81, 83, 97, 105 (2), 106, 114, 116, 117, 140, 166, 177, 182 (2), 245 (2), 246 (2), 248–250, 352, 386, 391, 400, 401, 419, 447, 453, 460, 477, 480, 497, 498, 501, 514 (3), 517, 520, 526, 530 (2), 535, 538.
...., expenses of, 114, 134, 519, 534, 539, 543, 545.
...., lists of, 134, 140, 198, 397, 446, 499, 533, 535, 541 (20).
Privy Council, *see* Council.
..... Councillor, oath of, 32.
Privy Seal (the Protector's), letters or warrant to, 109 (2), 115, 116 (2), 162, 179, 182, 208, 210, 226, 251, 262, 268, 269, 289, 331 (2), 339, 366, 372, 376.
.... money, 238, 345.
...., pensions granted by, 69, 117, 372.

Prize goods, 110, 145, 154.
....., embezzlement of, 123, 125, 130, 140, 386.
....., treasurers and collectors for, 17, 174, 264, 356.
..... money, 35.
....., payments from, 33, 138, 179.
..... Office, 118, 520, 522.
....., money from, 330, 522.
....., payments from, ordered, 32, 66, 128.
..... officers, letters from, 383, 420, 445; *see also* Clarke, S.; Desborow, Jas.
..... ships or prizes, 9, 22, 63, 64, 68, 77, 132, 147, 151, 155, 175, 176, 195, 197, 200, 246, 309, 443, 445, 448, 453, 461, 504, 524.
....., sale of, 194.
Prizes, commissioners for, 17, 138, 167, 178 (3), 445, 466, 520.
....., ..., orders by, 140, 255.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 255.
....., ..., orders to, 178.
...., ..., alluded to, 501.
...., ..., regulations for, 178 (2).
Probate of wills, 60.
....., Court of, 470.
....., Office of, 60.
Progers, Mr., 201.
Propagation Society, *see* Gospel.
Prosser, Morgan, 538.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell.
Protestant, 14, 232, 344.
..... churches, 256, 257, 343, 344.
..... families, 343.
..... princes, 344.
..... religion, 13, 20.
Protestants, 12; *see also* Piedmont, Poland, and Bohemia, distressed Protestants in.
Provo, John, 538.
Prujean, Dr. Fras., certificate by, 317.
Public debts, 369 (2).
...., Act for, 141.
...., ..., Commissioner for, *see* Tandy, Phil.
..... Faith debts, bills, or debentures, 32, 43 (2), 69, 74–76, 107, 148, 170, 219.
...., Commissioners on, 73 (2), 74, 76, 107, 136, 199, 208, 338, 351.
...., counterfeit, 75.
...., doubling on, 43, 76, 148.
....., money, 59.
...., treasurers of, 75.
..... revenue, *see* Revenue.
..... service money, committee on, orders or references to, 200 (2), 225.
Puckle, Mr., 277.
Pudding Norton, co. Norfolk, 82.
Puddle Trenchard, co. Dorset, 218.
Pugh, Peter, 9.
Puitt, John, 520.
Pulle, Peter, 256.
Punnett, Mr., 388.
Puppinck, Francois, 526.
Purbeck, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Purbright, co. Surrey, 242.
Purdy, Wm., petition of, 246.
Pursall, Jas., 551.
Purveyance, Act for taking away, 7.
Purvis, Wm., 373.
Pye, Sir Robt., 90.
....., Sir Walter, 380.
Pyends, Jermin, 538.
Pymble, Wm., 447.
Pyne, John, 477.
....., Val., 259.
....., Col., 91.
....., ..., letter to, 199.

Q.

Quakers, 21, 156.
....., meetings of, 156.
....., remonstrance of, 156.
Quakerism, 410.
Quatremain, Dr., 358.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, or Quinborough, Kent, 432.
....., letters dated from, 283, 402, 410, 436, 463, 466, 470, 482, 491.
....., ships at, to, or from, 283, 398 (2), 402, 421, 478, 481, 491, 515.
..... Swale, letters dated from, 515.
Quenden, co. Essex, 241.
Quesne, M. de, 230.
Quin, Mr., 315.
Quinborough, *see* Queenborough.
Quinton, Hen., 206.
....., Wm., paper of, 493.
Quintyne, Hen., 426.
Quirinsen, Lady, 298.
Quixote, Don, 253.
Quoites, Thos., 512.

R.

R— J., letter of, 40.
Rabinett, Thos., master of attendance at Chatham, 543 (2).
Raby Castle, Durham, 233.
...., letter dated from, 124.
Radcliffe, Lady, 340.

Radnorshire, 552.
Raine, Thos., 508.
....., ..., petition of, 517.
Ramires, Pedro, 117.
Ramsden, co. Oxon, 373.
Ramsgate, Kent, 492, 527, 529.
Rand, Edw., 31 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., Jas., 59.
Randall, Edw., 45, 46 (3).
....., John, 373, 433.
....., Mr., 424.
Randolph, Ambrose, 556.
Ransom, Strange, 371.
Ranville, Chas., 169.
Ranwell, Simon, 419.
Ranworth, co. Norfolk, 40.
Raphelengius, Fras., edition of, 227.
Rascow, Sarah, 250.
Ratcliffe, Sir Geo., 158.
Rathersthorpe, co. Northampton, 242.
Raven, Nath., 270.
....., Sam., letters of, 417, 454.
Raw, Justice, 34.
Rawlins, Edw., 454.
....., clerk to the Barber Surgeons, letter to, 387.
Raye, Mr., 359.
Raymond, Geo., 210.
Read, John, 423.
....., ..., deposition of, 126.
...., ..., petitions of, 124 (2).
....., Moses, 162, 205.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
....., Wm., 168.
Reading, co. Berks, 156.
Rebellion against Parliament, 17, 44, 158.
Rebels against the King, 97, 255, 261, 273, 323, 326, 342, 359.
Receivers-general of assessments, John Blackwell, jun., and Rich. Deane, *see* Assessments.
Recorder, Mr., *see* Long, Lislebone.
Record office library, extracts from collection of Acts in, 6, 7 (5), 8, 11, 12 (2), 14 (3), 15–19, 27.
Records, clerk of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
Recusancy, 78, 247.
....., Act for, 247.
....., sequestration for, 119.
Recusants, Popish, 14, 72, 78, 247, 303, 374; *see* also Papists.
....., commissioners for, 301.
Redborough, co. Gloucester, 82, 375.
Redcastle, co. Pembroke, 217.
Redhead, 394.
....., ship at, 394.
Redriffe Wall, Surrey, 243.
Redwood, John, petition of, 469.
Reeve, Percy, petition of, 419.
....., Wm, 256.
Reignold, Sir John, *see* Reynolds.
Religion, 13, 20, 115, 315, 342.
....., reformed, 149, 258, 344.
Renier, Fras., 478, 514 (2).
Renouf, Jno., 119.
Rentonne, Scotland, 334.
Repeham, co. Lincoln, 242.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and reprisal.
Requests, Court of, 158.
....., master of, 372; *see* also Bacon, Fras.
Revolution (ship), seizure of, 68, 96, 190, 191.
Revenue, public, 301.
..... committee on, 34, 39, 61, 62, 87, 134, 149 (2), 161, 171, 211, 308, 359, 360.
....., ..., report of, 360.
....., ..., warrant by, 171.
....., receiver of, 331.
Reynolds, Edw., 267.
....., or Reignold Sir John, general of English forces in France, 4, 5 (2), 10, 16, 51, 103, 106, 138, 143, 167, 170.
....., ..., forces under, 31, 64, 83, 118, 172, 180, 212 (2), 220.
....., ..., ..., pay or arrears for, 65, 269.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 138.
....., ..., ..., stores or provisions for, 30, 61, 152, 179, 302.
....., ..., letters of, 160, 187.
....., ..., letter to, 7.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 39.
....., ..., death of, 202, 210, 211, 213 (2), 214, 219, 220, 231, 232 (2), 255, 268, 275, 291, 294, 482, 555, 587.
....., ..., wife of, 213.
....., Wm., 248.
Rhenish wine, 7, 225.
Rhine, the, Prince Palatine of, *see* Palatine.
Rhodes Island, 55.
Riccard, And., 222.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, 20, 38, 232, 258, 361.
....., ..., Robert, his grandchild, Cromwell's son-in-law, 168, 259, 306 (2).
....., ..., ..., Frances, his wife, 306.
....., Isabel, Countess of Holland, 132, 143, 146, 455.
....., Chas., letter of, 440.
....., Edm., certificate by, 329.
....., Richard, Knight of Malta, 253.
....., Col., 397.
Richards, John, 147.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
....., Mr., 98 (2).
Richardson, Abel, 249.
....., ..., petitions of, 249 (2).
....., Christopher, 249.
....., ..., petition of, 249.

Richardson—*cont.*
....., Sam., 558.
....., Wm., 162.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 162.
Richmond, Duchess of, *see* Stuart.
....., co. Surrey, 113, 117, 339, 354.
....., ..., letter dated from, 457.
Richston (cypher), 311.
Rickingale, Upper, co. Suffolk, 225.
Rickmansworth, co. Herts, 198.
Riddle, Robt., 550.
Rider, Capt. Wm., 380, 538.
....., ..., petition of, 343.
Ridge, Jno., 226.
Ridore, Capt., 525.
Righton, co. Warwick, 242.
Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, letters to, 96, 192.
Ripley, Richard, 249.
....., ..., Lionel, his son, 249.
....., Robt., petition of, 249.
Ripon, co. York, 242.
Risborough, co. Bucks, 82.
Risby, Esau, 94, 117, 121, 262.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 395, 407, 431, 432, 439, 458 (2), 462, 475, 484, 491, 505, 522, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 70.
....., George, 481.
....., ..., Margaret, his wife, 481.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 481.
Risdon, Nich., petition of, 498.
....., Thos., 551.
Riveley, Capt. Ant., 10, 70, 290.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, John, 70 (2).
....., ..., deposition of, 70.
Roach, Hen., 416.
Roads, the, ships in, to, or from, 167, 175 204, 265, 274.
Robartes or Roberts, William, Lord Robartes, 90, 320, 350, 360, 380.
....., Peter, 466.
Robarts, Hen., 547.
Roberts, Lord, *see* Robartes.
....., Ellen, 156 (2).
....., Ger., signature of, 156.
....., Sir Wm., 337.
....., ..., list by, 263.
Robin, Mme., 40.
Robinson, Hum., 10, 151, 192, 220, 224, 276, 289, 304, 328.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 80, 87, 103, 114, 118, 122, 167, 174, 201, 220, 232, 243, 276, 288, 303, 328, 356.
....., Marmaduke, 233.
....., ..., bond of, 233.
Robinson—*cont.*
....., Capt. Rob., 396, 442, 459 (2), 462, 479.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 457, 431, 440, 442, 447, 453, 456, 462, 469 (2), 472, 485, 504, 512, 518, 527, 534.
....., Wm., 498.
....., Col., 288.
Roche, Mr., 547.
Rochelle, France, 224, 437, 451, 462, 471, 478 504, 538.
Rochester, Kent, 108, 113, 398.
..... cathedral, 122, 362.
..... college, 398.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
....., inhabitants of, 491.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
....., ship of, 213.
Rock, John, 365.
Rodds, John, 500.
Roe ketch, officers of, papers on, 493.
Rogers, Chris., letters of, 237, 277.
....., John, 107.
....., Alderman John, 217, 240.
....., Peter, deposition of, 150.
....., Phil., 428.
....., Col. Wroth, 186, 189, 294, 380.
....., Col., 6, 324.
Rolle or Rolles, Mr., minister, 81, 164.
Rolling Ground, the, 462.
....., ..., letters dated from, 464, 465, 485, 531 (2),
Rolls, master of the, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Roman religion, 250.
Romaso, Diego, petition of, 249.
Rombaldswick, co. Sussex, 242.
Rooke, Thos., letter of, 387.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 23, 430, 468, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 430, 453, 457, 467 (2), 470.
....., ..., receipt by, 64.
Ropemakers, 498, 501.
....., ..., petitions of, 498 (2).
Roper, Christopher, Lord Teynham, 549.
....., Wm., 549.
....., Mr., paper by, 117.
....., royalist, 163, 297 (2), 304.
Rosco, France, 155.
Roscommon, Lord, *see* Dillon.
Rose, Lieut. Rich., 97.
....., ..., examination of, 98.
....., Robert, 465.
....., royalist, 297.
Rosencrantz, Mr., 361.
Roseworme, Lieut.-col. John, Engineer General, 555, 556, 558.
Rosin, Mr., secretary to Rich. Cromwell, letter to, 215.

Ross, Thos., 350.
....., ..., letters of, 300, 311, 335, 342, 357, 372.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 358.
Rossey, Scotland, 44.
Roswell, Chas., 132.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie.
Rothwell parish, co. Northampton, 81.
Rotterdam, 26, 70.
....., inhabitants of, 73.
....., letter dated from, 385.
..... merchants, 406.
....., ships at, to, or from, 385, 416, 455, 456, 486.
....., ships of, 152, 153, 154 (2).
....., travellers to, 311.
Rous, Col. Anthony, as member of Council, 26, 27 (2), 30, 32, 33, 37 (2), 50 (2), 69, 70, 78, 81, 90, 94, 263, 366, 370, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 421.
Rouse, Wm., 210.
Rowden, Wm., 509.
Rowe, Abr., petition of, 350.
....., Dick, 4.
....., Hen., petition of, 498.
....., Wm., 4.
....., ..., letter of, 85.
....., ..., letter to, 4.
....., Mr., 116.
Roxburghshire, 378 (2).
Royal Highness, *see* James, Duke of York.
Royalists, 4, 296, 301.
Royston, John, 500.
Rubies, 151.
Ruder, And., 20.
Rudyard, Ben., 421.
Ruis, Julian, 117.
Rule, Robt., 99.
Rumpell, James de, 34.
Rumsey, Edw., 67.
Rupert, Prince, Palatine of the Rhine, 71, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 259.
....., ..., letter to, 77.
Rusden, Jn., 207, 257, 261, 350, 371.
Rushford, co. Norfolk, 72.
Rushton All Saints, co. Northampton, 81.
..... St. Peter's, do. 81, 82, 375.
....., ..., lands in, list of, 375.
Rushworth, co. Northampton, 82, 115.
Rushworth, John, 198.
....., ..., historical collections of, 143.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, 18.
....., William, Earl of Bedford, 18.
....., ..., Edward and John, his sons, 18.
....., Sir Fras., 4, 18.
....., John, petition of, 528.
Russia, or Muscovy, Grand Duke of (Alexis Michaelowitz), 301.
...., ..., ambassador to, 558.
..... company, *see* Muscovy company.
Rustat, Toby, 314, 346.
Rustington, co. Sussex, 82, 375.
Ruthen, co. Denbigh, 29.
Rutland, Thos., 386.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, 170.
....., commissioners in, 208.
....., place in, 39.
Rutlott, Mr., 310.
Ruyter, Vice-admiral Mich. de, 145, 153, 154, 175, 477.
Ryder, Capt., 338.
Rye, co. Sussex, 6, 155, 202, 356.
....., inhabitants of, 202, 419.
....., letters dated from, 467 (2), 522, 524.
..... mayor, &c., of, petitions of, 202, 419.
....., ships at, to, or from, 202, 289 (2), 290 (2), 467, 471, 507, 522, 524.
....., ships of, 419.
....., stores to, 522.
....., travellers from, 526.
Ryley, Wm., clerk of the Tower records, Norroy king-at-arms, 37, 88, 104, 115 (2).
....., ..., grant by, 359.
Rymer, Ralph, 482.
Rymill, John, 382.
....., ..., paper of, 382.
Ryswick, Holland, 349.

S.

Sabbath, *see* Lord's day.
Sacheverell, Theophilus, deposition of, 126.
....., ..., letter of, 423.
Sadler, John, 372.
....., Rich., 244.
Sailcloth, manufacture of, *see* Pley, George, letters of.
St. Alban's, 210.
St. Andrew's, Scotland, assembly at, 31, 89.
..... University, 233 (2).
St. Aubyn, John, 56, 320.
St. Domingo, 35.
St. Germains, Fauxbourg, Paris, 9, 254, 276.
St. Germains en Laye, 40.
...., fair at, 277.
...., letters dated from, 3, 319.
St. Helena, 206.

St. Ives, Cornwall, 410, 451, 487.
....., co. Hunts, 257, 293.
St. Jago (ship), capture of, 167.
St. Jean, or St. John de Luz, 391.
....., papers dated from, 2, 63 (2).
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John of Basing, 290
....., Mr., 232.
....., ..., son of, 232.
....., ..., uncle to, 232.
St. John de Luz, *see* St. Jean.
..... of Jerusalem, knights of, 264.
..... in the Soake, Winchester, 376.
St. John's Fort, *see* Acadia.
..... Road, ships at or to, 177.
St. Just, Lemoie, Chevalier de, 264.
St. Lucar, 117, 190, 477.
St. Malo, Brittany, 193.
....., imports from, 442.
....., ships at, to, or from, 390, 391, 417, 434, 436, 439, 444, 450, 472 (2), 518.
St. Mares, Cape, 231.
St. Margaret's, Kent, inhabitants of, petition of, 249,
St. Martin's, ship at, 471.
..... Island, 448.
..... Road, 197.
...., letter dated from, 155.
...., ships in, to, or from, 155, 197 (2).
St. Mawris, Alcide de, 552.
St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, 320.
St. Quentin, Geo., 551.
St. Sebastian, Spain, 2, 31, 83, 166, 245, 250 (2), 261, 391 (2), 476, 478, 486, 488, 538, 548.
....., letter dated from, 31.
St. Thomas à Beckett's staves, 288.
St. Vallery, France, 187, 203, 444.
Salazar, Count (Johannes), 36.
....., Francisco de, 81.
Salcedo, Barnardo, petition of, 245.
Salinas, Francisco de, petition of, 245.
Salisbury, or New Sarum, co. Wilts, 148, 324, 377.
Sally, Africa, 23, 395 (2).
....., captives in, 34, 66.
Salmon, Col. Edw., 240, 243, 280, 364, 491, 499, 521.
....., ..., letters to, 85, 403, 449, 491, 545.
....., ..., regiment, or soldiers of, 64, 287, 478.
....., ..., ..., officers of, petition of, 64.
....., Eliz., 381.
....., ..., children of, 381.
....., Capt. Jas., 393.
....., Peter, 206.
....., Thos., 209, 221, 256.
...., petitions of, 221, 237.
Salop, *see* Shropshire.
Salter, Mich., 209.
Saltonstall, Mary, 319.
....., R., 87.
....., Dr., 321, 339.
Saltpetre, export and import of, 36 (2), 42 (4), 301, 316, 343, 380.
....., manufacture of, 249.
Salwey, Rich., 373.
Sambrana, And. Davalos, 245.
Samms, Wm. 407.
Sampford Peverell, co. Devon, 229.
Sampson, Arthur, 70 (4).
Samuel, Mr., 218.
Samways, Peter, 264.
Sancho Panza, 253.
Sanckey, Col. Jerome, 16.
Sanders or Saunders, Capt. Gab., 484.
....., ..., certificate of, 423.
....., Thos., 405.
....., Col., 404, 408.
Sanderson, Maj. John, 301.
Sandford, Edw., letters of, 400, 461.
....., Mr., 533.
Sandwich, Kent, 54, 446.
..... , fishermen of, 492.
Sandyacre, co. Derby, 72.
Sandys, Wm., 360.
Sans, Augustus, 245.
Sanson, Capt., 390.
Sansum, Capt. Robt., 453.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 397, 406, 416, 432, 438, 440, 445, 452, 462, 530 (2).
Santa Casearus Road, letters dated from, 507, 529.
Santa Cruz, 125, 150, 243 (2), 248, 398, 417 (2), 457, 461, 469.
Sape, Jno., 210.
Sarke Island, 107.
Sarravius, Claude, epistles of, 10.
Sarum, New, co. Wilts, *see* Salisbury.
Saumur, France, 10, 19, 87, 135, 147, 235, 265, 273.
....., letters dated from, 98, 151, 192, 215, 220, 224, 235, 236, 256, 265, 271, 273, 276, 277, 289 (2), 292, 315, 316, 334, 361.
....., letter directed to, 87.
Saunders, Erasmus, 251.
....., Hen., 88 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 87, 104.
....., Capt. Jos., 487.
Savoy Hospital, London, 496; *see also* Ely House.
Saxony, 19.
Scala Nova, Turkey, 191.
Scarborough, co. York, 168, 441.
....., commander in chief at, 348.
..... garrison, 339, 345, 348.
....., inhabitants of, 244.
....., letters dated from, 393, 397, 406, 416, 432, 438, 440, 441, 452.

Scarborough—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 397, 517 (2).
....., stores, &c., at, 339, 345 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 244, 394 (2), 516.
Scheveling, Holland, 336.
Schlezer, M., 180.
Schomberg, M., 265.
Schoolmasters, 112.
....., Act for ejecting, *see* Ministers.
Scilly Isles, 48, 200, 223.
....., governor of, 73.
....., ships at, to, or from, 410, 435, 471, 489, 515, 519, 530.
Scio Island, 191.
Sclavonia, 144.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Council, 27, 129, 205, 370.
....., ..., letter of, 540.
....., ..., orders or references to, 28 (2), 29, 40, 43, 50, 54, 69, 83, 93, 136, 168, 268, 380.
....., ..., petition of, 272.
Scotland, or the nation, 3, 17 (2), 369.
....., accounts in, 320.
....., Act or Ordinance of Pardon in, 45, 128, 207, 230, 284.
....., admiral in, 373.
....., assessments in, 16, 19, 30, 76, 186, 381.
....., ..., commissioners of, 344, 382.
....., banishment from, 49.
....., business in, 358.
....., chapelries and deaneries in, 78.
....., churches in, commission for plantation of, 89.
....., clerk registrar of, 182, 380.
....., coal and salt in, owners of, 286, 317.
....., coals in, 318 (3), 332.
....., coasts of, 161 (3), 248, 406, 409, 423, 471, 482.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Monk, Gen. George.
....., commissioners in, 79.
....., ..., letter to, 25.
....., ..., reference to, 32.
....., common law of, 227.
....., Council of, 14, 28, 79, 90, 92 (2), 93, 128 (2), 151, 207, 284, 286 (2), 299, 301, 327, 331 (2).
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 44, 65 (3), 83, 89, 184, 268, 281, 298, 320, 330, 344 (2), 356.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 222, 332, 367.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 99 (2) 232.
.. .., ..., members of, 44.
....., ..., orders or references to, 45, 51, 85, 89, 207, 233, 301, 354.
....., ..., petitions to, 377 (2).
Scotland, Council in—*cont.*
....., ..., president of, *see* Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill.
....., ..., ..., letters to, with Council, 42, 85, 128, 230, 382.
....., ..., warrant to, alluded to, 366.
....., counsel in, 227.
....., counties of, 15, 19, 25.
....., ..., officers of, 44.
....., customs and excise commissioners in, 318, 378 (3).
....., debts of, public, 369 (2).
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith.
....., estates in, excepted, 301.
....., Estates of, Act of, 85.
....., exchequer in, 151, 233.
....., ..., barons of, 367.
....., ..., lords commissioners of, 42, 44, 89.
....., ..., sums due from, 183.
....., excise in, 85.
....., ..., money from, 52.
....., exports from, 225.
....., fines in, *see* Scotch fines.
....., General Assembly of, 115.
....., Great Seal of, 60.
....., Highlands of, inhabitants of, 367.
....., insurgents in, 13.
....., judges in, 34, 183, 331, 354.
....., justice in, administration of, 371.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 233, 371.
....., ..., courts of, 227, 233.
....., King and kingdom of, papers relating to, 115.
....., laws of, 228, 232.
....., licence to live in, 198.
....., Lieut.-gen. of, for Charles II., Middleton, John, 5.
....., losses in, 34.
....., Lowlands of, 367.
....., magistrates in, 44.
....., ministers in, 28, 30, 79, 88, 89, 92, 93, 99, 106.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., ..., maintenance of, 92, 367.
....., money returned from, 240.
....., Parliament of, 45, 115, 227.
....., ..., Acts, &c., of, 115, 230, 231.
....., ..., letter to, 222.
....., people of, 45.
....., persons in, 85, 128, 328.
....., ... committed in, 320.
....., ... confiscated in, 84, 284.
....., ... excepted in, 128.
....., places in, 51, 65, 79, 222.
....., postage in, 6, 7 (2), 79.
....., prisoners in, 320.
....., products of, 206.
....., rebels in, 65.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., records of, 37, 104, 115.
....., registers of, 62, 88, 93 (2), 99, 115 (2), 182.
....., rents in, 42.
....., revenue of, 42, 62, 373.
....., royal house of, 259.
....., safety of, 186.
....., service of, or in, 157, 169, 369, 449.
....., sessions in, lords of, 371.
....., shipping of, 318; *see also* Scotch ships.
....., ships at, to, or from, 104, 431, 432, 452, 482, 496, 512.
....., state of, 374.
....., stores in, 438, 488.
....., theft in, 15.
....., towns and cities of, 25.
....., trade in, 332.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 15, 198, 233, 258, 318, 346, 358, 364, 370, 378, 409, 430, 469.
....., treasurers in, 320 (2), 370.
....., treasury in, 233 (2).
....., universities in, 19, 77.
...., ..., commissioners on, 77.
....., vacant livings in, 99.
Scotland, English forces in or for, 30, 53, 83, 112, 127, 333.
....., ..., accounts for, 330.
....., ..., army contingencies for, 282.
....., ..., arrears due to, 57.
....., ..., commander in, 341.
....., ..., establishment for, 28, 52, 281, 283.
....., ..., horse regiments in, 53.
....., ..., Major-general of, 52.
....., ..., payments for, 27, 30, 134 (2), 149, 281, 316.
....., ..., quartermaster general of, 158.
....., ..., reducement of, 225, 281.
....., ..., retrenchments in, 282.
....., ..., stores for, 52.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish, 15, 60, 115, 318.
..... affairs, committee on, 33, 344.
...., ..., orders or references to, 44 (2), 65, 210, 228, 282, 286, 330, 331, 334, 344, 363, 365, 369, 373 (4), 380.
...., ..., report of, alluded to, 99.
..... army, 259 (2).
.... in Ireland, 34.
..... arrears, 57.
..... coals, 286 (2).
..... counties, *see* Scotland, counties of.
..... creditors, 227.
..... exchequer, *see* Scotland, exchequer in.
..... fines, 264, 287.
..... man, 20.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish—*cont.*
..... measures, 84.
..... money, 52, 84, 85.
..... Protestants, 12.
..... ships, or fleet, 244, 430, 432, 435, 504, 530, 535.
..... tradesmen, 220.
Scott, Egbert, 287.
....., Sir James, 44.
....., Thos., 38 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., ..., wife of, 38.
....., Thos., of Deptford, 387, 419, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
....., Wm., 50.
....., ..., Joanna, his wife, 50.
....., Sir Wm., 79.
Scottscraig, Scotland, 170.
Scrafield, co. Lincoln, 82.
Scredington, co. Lincoln, 239.
Scrope, Adrian, 317.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., Col., 90.
Scudamore, John, Viscount Scudamore, letter of, 315.
Sculptures, 13.
Scutt, Rich., 557.
Sea, the, laws and ordinances of, 458, 490.
Seals, 265; *see also* Great Seal.
Seaman, Dr., Lazarus, 40, 130.
....., Robt., 286, 318, 319 (2), 339, 361, 541, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 318.
....., Wm., 556.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seares, Stephen, 359.
....., ..., petition of, 87.
Searle, Geo., 91 (2), 196, 199.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
Seaton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline, 31, 32, 42 (2), 89.
Seaward, Jno., 173.
Seawell, Wm., 340.
Secretary of Charles II., *see* Digby, Earl Bristol, and Nicholas, Sir Edw.
..... of State, *see* Thurloe, John.
Sedan, France, letter dated from, 31.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, 18, 28.
Sedgewick, Edw., 158.
Segers, Simon, 550.
Seignor, the Grand, *see* Turkey.
Seine Head, ships at, to, or from, 133, 146, 190, 255, 290, 430, 490, 522, 529.
Selden, John, works of, 188, 227.
Selkirk, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Selsey, co. Sussex, 374.
Sempronius, 284.

Sequestration, 65, 128, 160, 162, 199, 222, 284.
..... commissioners, 60, 127.
..... money, 256, 281.
Sergeant, Geo., 207.
....., John, 401.
Serjeant, Jos., 330, 332, 370, 371.
Serjeants-at-arms, 51, 83, 210, 212, 290; *see also* Dendy, Edw.
...., deputies of, 111, 173, 212.
...., ..., petitions of, 111, 376, 557.
...., orders or references to, 122, 180, 183, 264, 291 (2), 296, 315.
...., persons in custody of, 210, 320.
...., warrant to, alluded to, 288.
Serjeants-at-law, 178, 186, 298, 329, 347, 350; *see also* Earle, Er.; Keble, Rich.; Sheppard, Wm.
Sessions, court of, 46.
Sestade, Hannibal, 297, 298 (2), 304, 305.
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 298.
Seton, Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, 128, 284 (2), 285.
....., Hugh, Lord Montgomery, his son, 127 (2), 281, 284 (2), 285.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
....., ..., eldest son of, master of Montgomery, 284.
Severn River, 56 (2), 58, 404, 407, 454.
Seville, Spain, 117.
Sewell, Robt., storekeeper at Chatham, 397, 480, 504, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 388, 448, 505, 542.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 102.
Sexby, Col., 48, 90, 549.
Seymour, Francis, Lord Seymour, 554.
....., ..., eldest son of, 554.
....., George, Lord Seymour, 551, 554.
Shadwell, Hen., 65.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 65.
Shafto, Mark, 360.
....., Thos., 71.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 72.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 71.
Shapcote, Robt., certificate by, 343.
Sharland, Capt. Sam., letters of, 394, 409, 413, 425, 429, 435, 445 (2), 471, 480, 511, 526, 537.
Sharpe, Jas., 69.
....., Robt., 72.
... ., Mr. 28.
Shaw, Jn., 50.
..... (royalist), 22, 25, 304, 346, 347.
Sheares, Eliot, 548.
Shearhampton, *see* Sherehampton.
Sheepwash Sands, 513.
Sheffield, Edm., Earl of Mulgrave, 52, 232 302, 361, 550.
....., ..., as member of Council, 26, 29, 32, 33 (2), 34, 37, 50, 51 (2), 52, 62 (2), 69 (2), 70, 73, 79, 81, 88, 94 (2), 100, 112, 131, 139 (2), 141, 142 (2), 148, 155, 158, 159, 161 (3), 169, 171, 177, 181, 183, 186, 205, 210, 212 (2), 217, 218, 226, 230, 233, 239, 240, 262, 269, 285, 286, 338, 344, 350, 351, 360, 362, 363, 366, 371, 374, 376, 377, 381.
Sheffield, Mr., 361.
Shelborne, Col., 103, 104.
Sheldon, servant to Mr. Denham, 6.
Shepherd, Serjt., *see* Sheppard.
Sheppard, or Shepherd, Wm., serjeant-at-law, 66, 142, 183, 555.
....., ..., family of, 178.
....., ..., petition of, 178.
Sheppey Island, Kent, 323.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 80, 83, 168.
Sherehampton, or Shearhampton, co. Gloucester, 56.
..... wharf, 424, 435, 481.
Sheriffs, 11, 12, 28, 44, 322; *see also* England, counties of, sheriffs of.
Sherman, Christ., 554.
....., Leonard, 70.
Sherwin, Capt. Jno., 548.
....., ..., certificate of, 528.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, 16.
Sherwyn, Rich., secretary to the Treasury Commissioners, 94 (2).
Shewell, Thos., Navy agent and collector of customs at Bristol, 386, 390, 404, 408, 416, 422, 426, 438, 525, 537, 542, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 400, 404, 410, 415, 420, 424, 426, 484, 542.
Shields, South, Durham, 29.
Shipmasters, 298, 361, 517.
....., bonds of, 498.
....., letter of, 385.
....., warrant for, 499.
Ships, boats, &c., *see* Navy and Fleet, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., building of, 117, 385, 393, 404, 427, 440, 443, 480, 503, 526, 528, 536, 539, 541; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Portsmouth, Dean Forest, and Woolwich, ships building at.
....., captains or commanders of, 21, 22, 77, 85, 143, 146, 183, 223, 254, 334, 335, 469, 514, 515, 530.
....., capture of, 31, 417, 498.
....., colliers or coal fleet, 453, 459, 546.
....., derelict, 192–195.
....., embargo on, 1.
....., enemy's engagements with, 394, 397.
....., fire, 56, 152, 183, 187, 203, 255, 422, 500.
....., flags of, striking of, 197.
....., foreign, 129; *see also* under the several countries.

Ships—*cont.*
....., lists of, 66, 161 (2), 202, 215, 339, 537.
....., merchant, 437, 447.
....., officers of, 506, 523, 541.
....., ..., bonds for, 500.
....., ..., warrants for, 500.
....., payment of, 161, 205 (2).
....., privateers, 61, 261.
....., repairs of, 383–548, *passim*.
....., revolted or adhering to the King, 245, 273, 326, 498.
....., sale of, 389, 427, 506.
....., searching of, 521.
....., victuallers, 145, 187, 463, 474, 477, 504.
....., victualling of, 215, 274, 383–548, *passim*.
....., winter guard, 66, 150, 161, 462.
....., wrecked, 203.
....., wreckers of, 192, 195.
Shirley, Jas., 255.
Shish, Jonas, 165, 423, 482, 520, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 491, 506, 507.
....., ..., paper of, 546.
Shlesier, Jn. Fred., 210.
Shorncutt, co. Wilts., 39.
Short, Dudley, 320, 330, 332 (2), 356, 370, 371.
Shorthand, notes in, 84, 134, 226, 364.
Shrewsbury, 135, 173, 175.
..... Abbey Forgate in, 168.
..... Castle, 51, 234, 549.
....., Julian's in, 338.
Shrieve, Thos., 402.
Shropshire or Salop, 53, 148, 160, 173 (2), 174.
....., Commissioners for, 54, 113.
....., justices of peace of, certificate of, 32.
....., ..., petition to, 32.
....., major-general of, 53.
....., places in, 32, 135, 160, 168, 173 (2), 239 (2), 376, 377.
....., receivers in, 323, 331, 340.
Shute, Rich., letter of, 515.
Shute, co. Devon, 39, 293.
Shuttleworth, Col., 302.
Sick and wounded, *see* Mariners and Soldiers.
Sickness, general, 80, 87, 94 (2), 103, 449.
....., ..., day of fasting for, 380.
Sidley, Sir Chas., 553.
Sidney, *see* Sydney.
Silesia, 256 (2), 258, 344.
Silian, co. Cardigan, 81.
Silk, 24, 25, 96, 159.
..... stockings, 221, 237, 256 (2).
Silver, 99, 100, 103, 173, 184, 248, 360, 516.
..... boxes, 265.
..... ships, 140.
..... wire, 206.
Silvester, Constant, 268.
Silvius (royalist), 311.
Simmons, Geo., 538.
Simon, Martin, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
Simondswood Hamlet, co. Lancaster, 168.
Simons, Thos., graver of the Mint, 54, 129, 265, 269.
Simpson, Edw., 179.
....., James, 99.
....., Jno., 50 (2), 62, 64 (2), 65, 68, 88, 109, 281, 330.
....., ..., letter to, 48.
Simson, Rob., 170.
Singleton, co. Sussex, 242.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 239.
Skeffington, Sir Rich., 160.
Skelton, Mr., 201.
Skiledlia (cypher), 336.
Skippon, Phil., major-general of London, 90.
....., ..., as member of Council, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 37 (3), 50 (2), 62 (2), 69 (2), 70, 73, 79, 90, 100, 102, 109 (4), 116, 158, 161, 171, 199, 209, 212, 217, 218, 226, 262, 264 (2), 269, 282 (2), 290 (2), 301, 302, 323, 329, 330, 334 (2), 350, 351, 360, 362, 363, 366, 371, 374, 381 (2).
Skipton Castle, co. York, 59.
Slamborough, Chas., 547.
Slaughter, Col. Wm., letter of, 359.
Slaughterford, co. Wilts, 39.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 297, 341.
....., Henry, 169.
Sluys or Helvoetsluys, or l'Escluse, 98, 297.
....., letters dated from, 98 (2), 300.
Slyfeild, Luke, deputy marshal of the Fleet, 406, 444, 445.
Smith or Smyth, Dan., certificate by, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., Capt. Eustace, 546.
....., Geo., 354.
....., Col. Henry, governor of Hull, 107, 280, 510, 515, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., Hester, 550.
....., Capt. Jer., 458.
....., John, attorney, 552.
....., John, Capt., 274, 275, 283, 292, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 274.
....., John, clerk to the Trustees for sale of forfeited estates, 332.
....., John, soldier, 418.
....., Nath., mayor of Dover, accounts from, 321.
....., ..., letter to, 212.
....., Rich., 377, 484.
....., Sam., 392.
....., Solomon, Admiralty marshal, 29, 179, 543.

Smith, or Smyth—*cont.*
....., Thos., 29, 97, 206, 251, 269, 291, 367 (3), 371.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., ..., Alice, relict of, 367.
....., Wm., 291, 537, 539.
....., Capt. Wm., 21.
....., ..., note of, 21.
....., Sir Wm., 559.
....., Capt., 283.
....., Col., company of, 365.
....., Justice, of Harwich, 70.
....., Mr., 20.
....., royalist, bill of, 71.
Smithier, Wm., 102.
Smithsby, Thos., petition of, committee on, 210, 228.
....., Wm., petition of, committee on, 210, 228.
Smithson, Wm., letters to, 116, 163.
Smyrna, 24, 95, 191.
....., agent at, 192.
....., Cancellaria at, 191.
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spencer.
....., factory at, 191 (2).
....., ships to, 191.
....., treasurer and factory at, letter to, 25.
Smythe, Philip, Viscount Strangford, 4.
Snetsham, co. Norfolk, 242.
Snip, Mr., 48.
Snoward, John, 413.
Soaper (cypher), 342.
Soca, Manuel de, 117.
Sockdennis, co. Somerset, 81.
Soldiers, 157, 504; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., accounts of, committee for, *see* Accounts' Committee.
....., free quartering of, 27, 282, 382.
....., insolence of, 261.
....., mutiny of, 187.
....., sick and maimed, 212 (2), 286, 321, 339, 361, 374.
....., ..., committee for, 129, 269, 318 (2).
....., ..., treasurers of, *see* Ely House, &c.
....., widows and children of, 43, 242, 374.
Solicitor-general, *see* Ellis, Wm.
Somerdike, Lord, 554.
Somerford Booths, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Somerford Keyns, co. Wilts, 39.
Somerland, Mr., 468.
Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester, 372.
....., Margaret? Countess of Worcester, 30.
Somersetshire, 186, 208, 218.
....., assessments in, receiver of, 209.
....., commissioners in, 208, 249.
....., impost in, 117.
....., justices of peace of, petition to, 246.
Somersetshire—*cont.*
....., places in, 21, 81, 82, 90, 101 (2), 209 (2), 246, 248, 375 (2), 376, 380.
...., sheriff of, 246.
Sonds, Capt. Thos., 105.
Sound, the, 258, 261.
....., seamen from, 249.
Soundings, the, ships in, to, or from, 49, 161, 200 (2), 440, 478, 530.
South, Fras., 552.
Southall, Thos., 355.
Southampton or Hampton, 57.
....., garrison at, 296.
....., merchants of, 120.
....., ships of, 190, 485.
....., stores, &c., at, 383.
South Cerney, co. Gloucester, 72.
Southern, Jas., 58.
Southern Expedition, 409, 411, 418, 537.
South Minster, co. Essex, 241.
Southwark, 88, 94, 106, 108, 116, 151, 163.
..... assizes, 330.
....., inhabitants of, 403.
....., papers dated from, 494, 544.
....., places in, viz.:—
St. George's-in-the-Fields, 116, 163.
Unicorn Alley, 116, 163.
Southwick, Rich., petition of, 285.
Southwold, Suffolk, 548.
Southwood, John, 59, 559.
Spain, king of, or the Spaniard (Philip IV.), 2 (2), 3 (3), 4, 5, 30, 69, 97, 105, 144, 145, 146, 163, 190, 245, 250 (2), 251, 303, 314, 326, 353, 358, 421, 471, 478 (2), 495.
....., ..., court of, 3, 341.
....., ..., proclamation of, 58.
....., ..., subjects of, 106, 153, 404.
Spain, 7, 261.
....., coasts of, 42, 57, 58, 61, 66, 79, 125, 130, 147, 205 (2), 357, 411, 420, 422, 439, 540, 541 (2).
....., dons in, 106.
....., expedition to, 469.
....., forces sent to, 69.
....., hostility with, 221.
....., Irish foot in, 10.
....., money from, 326.
....., peace with, 261.
....., persons in, 1.
....., places in, 1, 240.
....., prisoners in, 117, 352.
....., products grown in, 208.
....., seamen of, 65.
....., service of, 471.
....., ships at, 66.
....., ships to or from, 48, 66, 135.
....., travellers to or from, 333, 352.
....., war with, 19, 244 (2), 245, 246, 261, 321, 378.

Spalding, co. Lincoln, 374.
Spaniard, the, *see* Spain, king of.
Spaniards, 1 (2), 10, 21, 41, 63, 125, 143, 147, 182 (2), 200, 230, 245, 250, 267, 308, 314, 325, 326 (2), 335, 336, 352 (2), 353 (3), 386, 440, 445, 460, 471, 477, 541.
Spanish, 9.
..... agent, 261.
..... army, 5 (2), 10.
..... captain, 2.
..... council, 6.
..... court, *see* Spain, King of, court of.
..... fleet or ships, 21, 41, 55, 63, 96 (2), 125, 144, 145, 155, 175, 230, 243 (2), 248, 261, 271, 307, 460, 495, 498, 545.
..... galleons, 195.
..... goods, 58, 135, 471.
..... ground, 259.
..... iron, 542.
..... language, paper in, 31.
..... letters, 58.
..... merchants, 182.
..... passengers, 195, 248, 395.
....., pirates, 95.
..... plate, 86, 450.
..... prisoners or captives, 10, 31, 80, 83, 105, 129, 182, 245, 282, 292, 388, 404, 410–412, 426, 446, 451, 453, 460, 499 (2), 501, 515, 539, 542, 545.
...., lists of, 414, 453, 499.
...., petition of, 501.
..... ships, 71,
..... subjects, *see* Spain, King of, subjects of.
..... tobacco, 113, 208.
..... wines, 7, 255.
Sparle, Mr., 403.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., 138, 143, 160 (2), 187, 190, 195, 220, 225, 255, 283, 291, 292, 441, 447, 456, 460, 472, 505, 515, 522.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 166, 167, 169, 182, 184, 187, 200, 203 (2), 214 (2), 215, 219, 223, 227, 231, 234, 254 (2), 260, 265, 271, 274 (2), 275 (4), 277, 279, 283, 402, 488, 507.
Sparrow, John, late Commissioner for Prize Goods, 17, 174, 264, 356.
Spatchurst, Capt. Ant., 190, 195, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
Spaw, the, 549.
Speaker, Mr., *see* Lenthall, Wm., speaker of Parliament.
Speare, John, paper of, 418.
Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, 376.
....., ..., pass for, 554.
....., Adam, 40.
....., John, 109, 323.
Spilsbey, Geo., petition of, 487.
sby, co. Lincoln, 198.
Spithead, co. Hants, letters dated from, 430, 436, 437, 458 (3), 459, 490, 503, 508, 510, 512, 516 (2), 531.
....., ships at, to, or from, 387, 415, 439, 447, 450, 477, 492, 503, 509, 514, 516 (2), 518 (2), 520, 526, 531, 545.
Splinter, the, Dunkirk, ships in, 21, 138, 152, 160, 176, 187 (2), 201–203, 213, 214, 215, 219, 231, 238, 254, 265, 275 (2), 279 (3), 283 (3), 292, 486.
Spragg, Capt., 49.
Spurgeon, Edw., 224.
Stafford, 173, 285 (2).
....., aldermen, &c., of, petition of, 285.
....., churches in, 285.
....., mayor of, *see* Tanner, John.
....., Viscount, *see* Howard.
Staffordshire, 160, 173 (2).
....., excise commissioners in, 155.
....., places in, 32, 82, 239, 242, 338.
....., receivers in, 323, 331, 340.
Stainforth, John, deputy-marshal of the army, 460, 471.
....., ..., letters of, 385, 446, 537.
....., ..., papers of, 412, 413, 414, 422, 445, 453, 486, 520, 534, 535, 547.
....., Ensign Wm., 118, 135.
....., ..., letter of, 126.
Stamford, Chas., 387.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 291, 299.
....., St. George's, in, 291, 300.
....., St. Mary's, in, 291, 299, 300.
Standish, Wm., 549.
Stanfeild, co. Norfolk, 242.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 290.
Stanley, Mr., 310, 342.
Stannian, Chas., 540.
Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, 206, 242.
Stapleton, Sir Phil., 90.
Star Chamber Court, 158.
Starkey, Geo., 315 (2).
Starkie, Hugh, 549.
Starland, Thos., 461.
Start, the, 437, 536.
....., ships to or from, 193, 195.
State, or Commonwealth, the, 36, 38, 86, 110, 133, 258, 284, 316, 370, 389, 403, 423, 424, 429, 456, 538; *see also* Government, the present.
..... accounts, 9, 388, 415, 535, 539.
....., advantage to, 93, 267, 269, 368, 393, 411, 480.
....., affairs of, 261.
....., affection or fidelity to, 150, 177, 189.
....., allowance to, 438.
....., arms of, 92, 93.
..... barge-houses, 451.
..... buildings, 323.
....., charges of, or costs to, 35, 43, 56, 61, 78, 188, 220, 274, 289, 351, 398, 437, 447, 526, 531, 545.

State, or Commonwealth, the—*cont.*
....., damage or prejudice to, 57, 59, 77, 102, 198.
....., debts of, 78, 170, 222, 251, 402, 450, 521; *see also* Public Debts and Public Faith bills.
....., debts owing to, 44, 55, 67, 171, 199, 320, 330, 545.
....., dishonour to, 97.
..... forces, 270; *see also* Army.
....., frauds or abuses against, 124, 199, 334, 395.
....., goods or property of, 221, 498.
....., imports for, 36.
....., instruments of, 382.
....., ironworks of, *see* Dean Forest, ironworks in.
....., lands bought by, 280.
....., manufactures for, 249 (2).
....., mark of, 407.
....., mercy of, 210.
....., money forfeit to, 14.
....., necessities of, 382.
..... occasions, 528.
....., officers of, 387.
....., opposition to, 158, 221.
....., payments for, 83, 234.
....., power of, 1.
....., property of, concealed, 190.
....., protection of, 44.
....., purveyor of, 516.
....., reputation of, 86.
....., respect to, 469.
....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., service against, 303.
....., service to or of, 52, 169, 177, 184, 189, 203, 249, 316, 323, 343, 382, 386–388, 390, 413, 416, 419 (3), 428, 431, 445, 465, 479, 487, 494, 495 (2), 499, 521 (2), 528, 538, 545.
..... ships and boats of, 110, 200, 230, 264, 307, 334, 400, 401, 408, 411, 414, 423, 424, 435, 440, 442, 445, 452, 456, 457, 468, 492, 500, 519, 520, 526, 527, 547; *see also* Ships.
....., soldiers of, 157; and *see* Soldiers.
....., stores of or for, 22, 56, 244, 392, 457, 464 (2), 470, 472, 484, 495, 523, 535.
..... yards, 244, 382, 443, 501; *see* also Dockyards of the several ports.
States General, the, *see* Holland, States General of.
Stayner, Capt. Sir Rich., 77, 143, 160, 183, 184, 195, 200, 214, 215, 220, 223, 231, 234, 248, 274 (2), 275 (3), 283, 289 (2), 393, 440, 445, 458, 466, 474, 475 (2), 477, 481, 486 (2), 491–493, 495, 503 (2), 506, 507, 512 (2), 516–518, 520, 522–527, 529, 538.
....., ..., certificate of, 500.
Stayner, Capt. Sir Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 77, 132, 143, 146, 152, 176, 184, 188, 190 (2), 200 (2), 202, 211, 213–216, 223, 224, 227, 231, 254, 255 (2), 267, 418, 440, 441, 443, 446–448, 450, 453–456, 458, 460, 462, 465, 476, 485, 489, 490, 492 (2), 505, 506 (3), 508 (2), 510–512, 514, 515, 518, 521–524, 538.
....., ..., wife of, 508.
Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 241.
Stephanus, Rob., works of, 227.
Stephen, King, 246.
Stephens, Ant., 150.
....., Col., 325, 346.
Stepney, co. Middlesex, 29, 109, 465.
....., Gravel lane, in, 70.
....., inhabitants of, 465.
Stepney, Lancelot, 245.
Sterlin, Mr., 89, 92.
Sterry, Peter, 62, 89, 380, 556 (2), 557.
Stert, the, 154.
Stetnam, co. York, 554.
Stevens, Rich., 365.
....., Thos., 339.
....., Wm., 173.
Steward, Sir Edw., 550.
....., ..., Lady and sister of, 550.
Stewart, Sir Robt., 259.
Steynes, Thos., 330.
Stirling, Scotland, 99.
Stirrup, Nath., 263.
Stoakes, Capt. or Admiral John, 57, 135, 175, 189, 200, 222 (2), 308, 321, 489.
....., ..., certificate by, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 144, 147, 185 (2), 224, 259, 271, 307, 395 (2), 530, 532.
....., Governor, 504.
Stocall, And., 363.
Stock, Mr., 446.
Stoke, co. Warwick, 128.
Stone, Capt. John, 337, 350, 360.
Stonehouse, Plymouth, 147.
Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, 238, 322.
Stoop or Stoope, Capt., 348, 355, 369.
Storey or Story, Capt. Edw., 45, 46 (3)
....., George, 434.
....., Capt. Rob., 145, 147, 185, 386, 389, 471.
Stoultonburgh, Edw., 526.
Stow, letter dated from, 334.
Stowell, Sir John, 90, 91.
Stower Pain, co. Dorset, 342.
Stowey, co. Somerset, 375.
Strabane, Ireland, 225.
Stracey, Mr., 487.
Stradling, Thos., letter of, 369

Straits, the, service in, 421.
....., ships or fleet at, to, or from, 55, 96, 175, 185, 298, 337, 412, 427, 438, 441, 462, 470, 489, 497, 498, 508, 532, 539, 548.
....., trade in, 95.
Strange, John, 534.
....., Jos., certificate by, 104.
Strangers, 141.
....., customs paid by, 17, 24, 25, 96, 318, 332.
Strangford, Lord (Philip Smythe), 4.
Stratford, co. Essex, 243.
Stratton Mary, co. Norfolk, 376.
Streat or Streete, Capt. Rich., 188, 254, 505.
....., ..., letters of, 517, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 275.
....., ..., note by, 21.
Stretham, Mr., 264.
Strey, Lieut. Thos., letter of, 470.
Strickland, Walter, or Lord, 136, 549, 552, 554.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 26, 27 (3), 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 34, 37 (3), 45, 50, 51 (2), 52 (3), 54 (2), 55, 62, 63, 66, 69 (2), 70, 73, 78 (5), 79, 81 (2), 83 (2), 84 (2), 87, 88, 90, 94 (2), 99, 100, 102, 104, 109 (3), 110, 112, 116, 120, 127, 131, 139 (3), 141 (2), 142, 148, 157, 158, 161, 169 (2), 177, 186, 196, 199 (2), 205, 206, 210, 212 (2), 217, 218, 226, 230 (2), 238, 239, 240, 256, 262, 264 (2), 268, 269 (3), 270, 281, 282, 285, 286, 290 (2), 293, 294, 296, 301 (4), 302 (2), 316, 320, 323 (3), 324, 329, 330, 331, 343, 344, 350, 351, 354, 359, 360, 362, 363 (3), 366, 371, 376, 377, 379, 381 (3).
....., Wm., letter of, 285.
Stringer, Hen., petition of, 285.
Strong, Jas., 21.
Stroud, Kent, 480.
....., inhabitants of, 388.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
Strutt, Capt. Jas., 394, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 394 (2), 409, 433, 445 (2), 450, 463, 512.
Stuard, Maj. Wm., 169.
Stuart, Charles, *see* Charles II.
....., Mary, Duchess of Richmond, 306.
....., Charles, Earl of Lichfield or Litchfield, 264, 306, 315, 512, 551.
....., Lodovic, Lord Aubigny, 259, 315.
....., John, Earl of Evreux, Lord Darnley and d'Aubigny, 259.
....., Henry, 121, 158.
....., ..., William, his son, 120, 158.
Stubbs, Hen, 349.
....., Sheffield, 51.
Sturton, Fras., 417 (2).
Stutton, co. Lincoln, 82.
Styles, Lieut.-col. Wm., 210, 312.
Sudbury, co. Suffolk, 55.
Suffolk, 186, 319, 553.
....., commissioners in, 136 (2), 137, 208.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., inhabitants of, 120.
....., places in, 28, 29, 55, 82, 134, 136 (2), 156, 225, 242, 375, 552 (2).
Sunbury, co. Middlesex, 43.
Sunday, *see* Lord's Day.
Sunder, Holland, 297.
Sunderland, Durham, 78, 79.
....., Earl of, *see* Spencer.
Surinam, India, 133.
Surrey, 94, 104, 173.
....., collection in, 350.
....., excise in, 261.
....., justices of peace for, 57.
....., places in, 57, 72, 82, 88, (2), 101, 113, 117, 139, 198, 242 (2), 270, 294, 339, 354.
Surveyor of works, *see* Embree, John.
Sussex, collections in, 350.
....., commissioners in, 136, 137.
....., places in, 3, 82 (2), 101 (3), 113, 155, 168, 198, 242 (6), 253, 293, 358, 374 (3), 375, 376.
Sutton, co. Dorset, 271, 288.
Sutton Courtney, co. Berks, 150.
Sutton Parish, Holland, co. Lincoln, 270.
..... St. Edmund's, do. 270.
..... St. James', do. 270.
..... St. Mary's, do. 270.
Swallow, Rob., certificate by, 104.
Swann, Wm., 127.
Swart, Capt., 49.
Swatch, the (Dunkirk), 21.
Swayne, Rich., 175.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 234.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 175.
Sweden, King of, or the Swede (Charles X.), 67, 138, 166, 333, 504, 545.
....., ..., agent from, 103.
....., ..., envoy to, *see* Jephson, Col. or Maj.-gen. Wm.
....., ..., service of, 553.
Sweden, 7.
....., exports to, 36.
....., merchants trading to, 268.
....., negociations to, 61.
....., ports in, 504.
....., ships to, 54.
....., soldiers sent to, 504.
....., wars with, 54, 79.
Swedes, the, 429, 477.
Swedish agent, 103.
..... business, 180.
..... commissaries, 54, 78, 83.
..... commissions, 261.
..... company, 54, 79.
..... resident, 103.
..... treaty, 181.
..... wood, 544.

Swettenham, co. Chester, 82, 375.
Swift, Edw., 73.
....., Wm., Lockhart's secretary, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., ..., letters to, 26, 47, 58, 258, 274.
Swillin, Steph., 211.
Swinn, the, 255, 406, 468.
Swinton, John, 44, 373.
Swiss, 370.
..... soldiers, 348.
Sydenham, John, 196.
....., Rich., 43, 240, 287.
....., Col. Wm. or Lord, Treasury Commissioner, 243, 519.
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 16, 32 (2), 33 (2), 37, 45, 50 (2), 51 (2), 52 (4), 54, 62 (2), 81, 83 (2), 84 (3), 87, 88, 90, 94 (3), 100, 102 (2), 104, 107, 108 (3), 110, 131 (2), 134, 142 (2), 150, 159, 161, 171 (2), 181, 184, 186, 199, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212 (2), 217, 218, 226, 229, 238, 239, 256, 262, 264, 269 (3), 350, 351 (3), 355, 359, 360, 362 (2), 364, 366, 371 (2), 374, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 486.
Sydney, Phil., Viscount Lisle, 121, 554.
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 20, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 29, 30 (2), 32, 33 (2), 34, 62 (3), 69 (2), 70, 73, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94 (2), 100, 102, 109 (2), 110 (2), 115, 127, 128, 131 (2), 134, 139 (2), 141, 142 (2), 157–159, 161, 171, 181, 210, 212 (2), 217–229, 268–270, 282, 285, 286, 290 (2), 296, 301, 302, 323, 324, 344, 351, 355, 360 (2), 366, 370–374, 377, 381.
..... or Sidney, Col. Algernon, 4.
...., Chris., deposition of, 26.
...., Henry, 376, 554.
...., Hum., letter to, 174.
...., Col. Rob., 549.
Symon, Martin, 441.
Symonds, Rich., 100.
....., Mr. 422.
Symons, Thos., 84, 100, 107, 119.

T.

Taafe, Theobald, 2nd Viscount Taaffe, 5, 310.
Tadcaster, co. York, 168.
Talbot, Sir Gilbert, 201, 304, 311, 336, 365.
....., ..., letters of, 297, 298, 312, 314, 325.
....., John, 551.
....., Col., 549.
Tambay, Emanuel, 250 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 250.
Tamworth parish, co. Stafford, 207.
Tandy, Phil., commissioner for public debts 351.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
....., ..., petitions of, 141 (3).
Tangmer, co. Sussex, 376.
Tanner, John, mayor of Stafford, petition of, 285.
Tapestry or hangings, 109, 128, 171, 240 (2), 262, 288, 557, 558.
Tarleton, Capt. Edw., 547.
Tatnell, John, 475.
....., Capt. Valentine, 23, 441, 445, 465, 504.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 432, 464, 465.
Taudin, Jas., 251.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 21, 90, 91 (4), 92, 180, 196, 199, 207.
..... Castle, 90.
....., letters dated from, 92, 546.
..... sufferers, 199.
Taunton, Robt., 468.
Taylor, Barth., 48.
....., ..., deposition of, 31.
....., Edward, 354.
....., Hum., 210.
....., John, petition of, 498.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 114, 321, 330, 351, 408, 416, 423, 424, 436, 480, 508, 510, 543–545, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 385, 398, 406, 407, 415, 422, 433, 448, 450, 476, 478, 483, 484, 526, 547, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 121.
....., Nath., 62.
....., Capt. Robt., petition of, 499.
....., Silas, 186.
....., Capt., 154.
....., Dr., 114, 226.
Temms, Nath., 348.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
Temple, Col. Edm., 134, 163.
..... Miles, 544.
....., Col. Thos., 460.
Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 405.
Teneriffe Island, 471, 477.
Terringham, Wm., 382.
Terringham, co. Bucks, 382.
Testament, New, *see* Bible.
Tetart or Teetare, Capt. Cornelius, 391.
Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, 282, 302.
Texel River, 415, 431, 458, 461.
Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Thacker, Gilbert, 179.
Thames, the, or the river, 18, 283, 368, 424, 517, 532.
....., chains in, 269, 371.
....., conservancy of, 38.
....., ice in, 535.
....., lands near, 35.
....., property in, 406.

Thames, the, or the river—*cont.*
....., ships in, 117, 146, 161, 188, 316, 388, 421, 422, 434, 438, 451, 479, 483 533, 549.
....., ships to or from, 160, 166, 182, 306, 385, 386, 392, 417, 427, 473, 480, 485, 510, 512.
Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, 159.
Thanet, Isle of, Kent, 80, 323, 529.
....., ..., churches in, St. John and St. Margaret, 29.
...., ..., St. Peter, 241.
....., ..., Quekes in, 80.
Thanksgiving day, 79.
Thatcham, co. Berks, 374.
Theedham, Wm., deposition of, 126.
Theft, Act for suppressing, 15.
Theobald's, co. Herts, 323.
Theocritus (poet), 289.
Thelwall, Simon, 366.
Thetford, co. Norfolk and Suffolk, 136, 206.
....., ..., parishes in, 39.
Thimbleby, Sir John, 552.
Thisleworth, Middlesex, 31.
Thomas, Phil., 338.
....., Robt., 552.
Thomason, Wm., 253.
....., ..., Phillipa, daughter of, 253.
Thomazine, Mr., 557.
Thomlinson, Jno., 118.
Thompson or Thomson, Capt. Edm., 437.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 432, 441, 467, 477, 478, 483, 485, 507, 509, 517, 529, 534.
....., Capt. Edw., 43.
....., Fras., 52, 94 (2), 136, 262, 264.
....., ..., remonstrance of, 261.
....., Geo., 57.
....., Henry, 269, 277.
....., Maurice, 42, 268, 495.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
....., Maj. Robt., Navy Commissioner, 291, 383, 414, 453, 473, 501, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 386, 389, 423, 439, 544 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 387, 405.
....., Thos. or Sir Thos., 65, 184. 222.
....., Capt. Thos., certificate by, 457.
....., Wm., 268, 330, 334.
....., Capt., 10.
....., (royalist), 325.
Thorne, Major David, 44.
Thorne Mow, Mary Ottery, co. Devon, 312.
Thornhill, Capt. Wm., 269.
Thorold, Edm., 550.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., master attendant at Portsmouth, 409, 430, 487, 506, 512, 513, 527, 531.
Thorowgood. Capt. Charles—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 410, 412, 417, 430, 434, 439, 442, 447, 450, 457, 459, 461, 462, 470, 472, 475, 481, 492, 501 (2), 503, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511 (2), 512, 514, 516, 518 (2), 520, 522, 525–528, 533–536.
Thorpe, Fras., 186.
....., ..., petition of, 186.
Thorpe Abbots, co. Norfolk, 238.
Throgmorton, Sir Wm., 140.
Thuillier, Jn., 339.
Thurgarton, co. Norfolk, 376.
Thurloe, John, Secretary to Council, Secretary of State, 9, 33, 49, 81, 85, 89, 152, 153, 167, 172, 258, 274, 305, 333, 354, 357 (2), 359, 368, 424, 476, 483, 487, 491, 531.
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 26, 27 (5), 29, 30, 32–34, 37, 45, 50–54 (2), 62 (3), 69, 70, 78 (3), 83, 88, 94 (2), 100, 109, 110, 118, 127, 128, 131 (2), 134, 138, 139 (2), 141, 142 (2), 155–159, 161 (2), 169, 171, 177, 189, 197, 199, 206, 217, 218, 226, 229, 230, 240, 269 (2), 280, 293, 296, 301, 302 (2), 316, 320, 323, 338 (2), 339, 343 (2), 344, 363, 370, 371 (2), 374, 377, 379, 381 (2).
....., ..., information by, 51.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 83, 155, 180.
....., ..., letters of, 7–10, 26, 47 (2), 58, 84, 107, 210, 216, 288, 303, 324.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 5 (2), 19, 31, 38, 70, 71, 116, 316, 352, 359, 361.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 164, 173, 277, 320, 373.
....., ..., notes by, 345.
....., ..., orders or references to, 103, 255.
....., ..., papers by, 110.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 373.
....., ..., petition to, 345.
....., ..., reports of, 218.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 44, 55, 65, 81, 82, 370.
....., ..., son of, 434.
Thurning, co. Norfolk, 38.
Thursford, *alias* New Chapel, co. Stafford, 82, 338.
Thyssen Wynant, 530.
Tickle, Jn., 150.
Tilbury Hope, or the Hope, fort at, 171, 361.
...., letters dated from, 1, 431, 432, 440, 451, 455, 459, 463, 467 (2), 470, 475, 489, 507, 530 (2), 546.
...., ships at, 244, 391, 393, 395, 399, 413, 420, 444, 503.
...., ships to or from, 67, 388, 395, 401, 404, 418, 432 (2), 433, 434, 436, 468, 475, 481 (2), 507, 535 (2), 537, 542, 547.

Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 164, 406, 419, 475, 527, 536.
....., ..., letters of, 409, 419, 424, 430, 442, 485, 499, 502, 526, 530, 533–535, 538, 545.
Tison, *see* Tyssen.
Titius, 284, 346.
Titon, Edw., deputy serjeant-at-arms, 173 (2).
Titsell, Capt. Sam., 476.
Titus, royalist, 6.
Tobacco, 113, 142 (2), 154 (2), 167, 208 (2), 244, 255, 355, 380, 386, 402, 412, 420.
Tobancke, Hen., letter of, 20.
Tolgrave, Mr., 257.
Tolhurst, Major, 333, 334.
Toll, Mr., 226.
Tom, Capt. Greg., 355.
Tombes, John, 294.
Tombland, John, 92.
Tomlyns, Rich., Baron of the Exchequer, 329 (2), 356.
....., ..., petition of, 328.
Tonnage and poundage, Act for, 115, 293, 332, 380.
Toomes, Wm., 295, 302, 354.
....., ..., estates of, 52, 229, 295, 302.
....., ..., mother of, 295.
....., ..., surgeon to, 302.
Toope, John, petition of, 345.
Tooth, Ambrose, 540.
Toppin, Capt. John, governor of Tynemouth Castle, 360, 455, 459.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
Tor Bay, co. Devon, 192.
...., letters dated from, 154 (2).
...., ships at, to, or from, 153 (2), 154, 193.
Tories, 15.
Tortington Church, co. Sussex, 168.
Toughe, Geo., 248.
Toulon, France, 215.
Tournay, France, 20.
Towcester, co. Northampton, 199.
Tower of London, 138, 171, 252, 272, 400.
..... armoury, 558.
..... ditch, letter dated from, 511.
..... dock, 430.
....., leave of absence from, 189.
....., letters dated from, 476, 548.
....., liberty of, inhabitants of, 62, 69, 102.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Sir John.
....., ..., late, *see* West, Col. Fras.
....., ordnance, and ordnance officers at, *see* Ordnance.
....., prisoners in or sent to, 57, 60, 107, 108, 110, 179, 215, 295, 314, 346, 357, 358, 380, 549, 551.
Tower of London—*cont.*
....., records, registers, &c., in, 37, 88, 115 (2).
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., regiments in, 280, 286, 287.
....., ships at or to, 255, 534.
....., stores in or for, 35, 123, 146, 189, 288, 397, 416, 495, 497, 520, 542 (2); *see also* Ordnance stores.
....., victualling office at, 401; *see also* Victualling office.
..... wharf, 500.
Tower Hill, *see* London.
Towerson, Wm., petition of, 86.
....., ..., Gabriel, son of, 86.
Town, the, *see* London.
Trade, or commerce, advantage to, or security of, 6, 49, 55, 96 (2), 203, 258, 270, 272, 332, 365, 466, 474.
..... committee, officers of, 69.
...., ..., payments to, 556.
....., disturbance of, or prejudice to, 95, 191 (2), 202, 204, 245, 261, 286, 304.
Traistropp Chapel, co. York, 374.
Traitors, 252.
Trapham, Thos, 269, 281.
Treason against Parliament, 11, 15, 76, 124, 291, 295, 342, 366, 549, 551.
..... Trustees, *see* Drury House Trustees.
Treasurers, 171.
Treasury, 127, 162, 209, 250, 321, 349, 417, 558.
..... Commissioners, 9, 50, 60, 87, 102, 108, 162, 207, 252, 256, 552.
...., letter to, alluded to, 168.
...., orders or references to, 8, 28, 29, 33, 54, 60, 65, 69, 72 (2), 88, 94, 99, 100, 111, 128, 131, 150, 158, 162, (2), 163, 171, 179, 180, 184 (2), 199, 209, 211, 238, 268, 280, 281, 320, 330, 340, 354, 355, 360, 363, 370.
...., ..., advised or alluded to, 27, 61, 65, 66, 78, 86, 108, 113 (2), 123, 139, 161, 169, 172, 186 (2), 204 (2), 206, 210, 212, 218, 222, 280, 281 (2), 323, 332, 339, 340, 354, 365, 370, 373, 376, 497.
...., petition to, 246.
...., reports of, 8, 51, 208, 211, 355.
...., ..., alluded to, 8, 43, 93, 110, 116 (2), 119, 142, 183, 199, 219, 262, 263, 323 (2), 331 (3), 366, 377, 381.
...., secretary to, 94.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 209, 351, 359.
..... office, 443, 472.
Tregonwell, John, deposition of, 343.
Trelawney, Nich., 428.
Trenchard, Thos., deposition of, 343,
Trethewy, Mr., 349.
Treves, Elector of, 19.
Trevor, John, 16.

Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 533.
....., ..., trustees of, 497.
Tripoli, 24, 55, 95, 96 (2), 259, 308 (2).
Trippleton, co. Hereford, 377.
Troutbeck, Mr., 85.
Trumbull, Wm., 237, 278 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 236.
Tubbing, John, 90, 108.
....., ..., Susan, widow of, 108.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 90.
Tube, Col., 266.
Tucker, Eliz., 21.
....., Thos., 211.
Tufnell, Wm., 386.
Tunbridge, Thos., 487, 491.
Tunis, 259, 271, 307, 308, 309 (3), 310.
....., Bey of, Mahomet, 308.
..... captives, 310.
....., consul at, 307, 308.
....., Dey of, Haggi Mustapha, 307, 308, 309.
....., Duana of, Musa Xerife, 308.
....., residents in, 309.
....., ships of, 308, 309.
....., soldiers in, 106, 308.
Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 127, 375.
Turenne, Marshal (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne), 107, 177, 442.
Turkey, 313, Grand Seignior of, or the Turk, (Mahomet IV.), 24 (2), 48 (2), 55, 95 (3), 144, 191, 313.
....., captives in, 496.
..... company, *see* Levant Company, 134.
....., Grand Vizier of, 55, 68 (2), 191.
Turkey, or the Porte, 96 (2).
Turkish pirates, 35, 66, 95, 173, 293, 380.
..... ships, 144 (2).
Turks, 9, 68, 144, 177, 191, 264, 313, 353 (2).
Turner, Capt. Chris., 391.
....., John, 43, 139, 399, 527.
....., Methuselah, 363.
....., Thos., clerk general to the Navy Commissioners, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 391 (2), 396, 414, 417, 424, 444, 452, 461, 463.
....., Capt. Wm., 210.
....., ..., Mary, *alias* Emerson, relict of, 210.
Turnuth, Earl of, 511.
Turpin, Robt., late Commissioner for prize goods, 17.
....., ..., payments to, for sick and wounded seamen, 388, 403, 433, 507, 518, 539, 546.
Turvey, Ireland, 142.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 95 (3), 174, 191.
Tutchin, Robt., 159.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
Tweedale, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Twiford, co. Norfolk, 82.
Twing, Albertus, 255.
Twistleton, Col., 158.
Tyler, Robt., petition of, 350.
....., sailmaker, 464.
Tyly, Quartermaster John, 366.
Tymond, Mr., 23.
Tynemouth, Northumberland, 473.
..... Bar, 393, 535.
..... Castle, 281, 330, 546.
...., governor of, *see*, Toppin, Capt. John.
..... haven, 393, 394.
...., letter dated from, 446.
....., ships to or from, 244, 393, 446.
....., soldiers at, 360.
Tyssen or Tison, Capt. Garrett, 113, 429.
....., ..., petition of, 142.

U.

Uccalls, Chris., 251.
Underwood, Alderman, 59.
Unicorn's horn, 288.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Updam, General or Admiral, *see* Opdam.
Upminster, co. Essex, 351, 375.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 481.
Upper Bench, Court of, 180, 368.
...., chief justice of, *see* Glynne, John.
...., suit in, 24.
Upper House (Cromwell's House of Lords), *see* Parliament.
Upshon, Jno., 491, 507.
Upton, Arthur, letter to, 157.
....., John, 71.
....., ..., certificate by, 87.
....., ..., payments to, for Navy stores, 392, 399, 401, 403, 407, 414, 420, 427, 436, 541.
Upton, *alias* Overchurch, co Chester, 241.
Ushant, 48, 478.
Usher, James, Bishop of Armagh, work of, 276.
....., Tim., 371.
....., Sir Wm., 35.
Usk, co. Monmouth, 363.
Uthwat, John, 473.
Utrecht, letter dated from, 333.
Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, 229, 242.

V.

Vagabonds, 7.
Vagrants, 156.
....., Act against, 7.
Valencia, Spain, 271.
Van de Boone, Ant., attestation of, 41.
Vanderfort, John, 144.
....., Wm., 144.
Vandergheyn, M., orders to, 415.
Vander Hoede, John, letter of, 510.
Vanderperen, Mr., 549.
Vanderslaught, Peter, 256, 551.
Vandervelver, Lieut. J., 453.
Vane, Sir Harry, 124, 138, 233.
Van Enden, Paul, 477.
Van Geel, Justus, 73.
Van Sonck, Capt. Van, 519.
Van Walkeron, Gilbert, 447.
Van Zaan, Capt., 519 (2).
Vasey, Capt. John, letter of, 470.
Vassall, Sam., 88, 333.
Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carberry, 100, 148.
....., ..., John, son of, 100, 550.
....., Rich., 84, 240, 287.
Vaux, Geo., 555 (2), 556, 557.
Vavasour, Walter, 551.
....., Lady, 132.
Velaluo, Don Diego, 2.
Venables, Gen., 251.
Venetian ships, *see* Venice, ships of.
..... territory, 144.
Venetians, the, 9, 144.
Veney, Capt. Jno., 496.
Venice, 36, 144.
..... Duke of, 144.
....., ships or fleet of, 144 (2).
Venn, Col. John, 33.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 33.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 358.
Vermote, Cornelius, 116.
....., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., wife of, 116.
Vernon, Jno., 120.
Vessey, Capt. Rob., 2, 405, 463, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 155, 197, 441, 480, 512, 518.
Vic, Sir Henry de, 147, 313, 314, 326, 333, 347.
....., ..., letter of, 332.
Vice-admiral, the, *see* Admiral, Vice.
Vicencio, Juan Lopes Villa, 117.
Victualling Office, *see* Navy Victualling Office.
Vigo, Galicia, 460.
Villa Alva, Don Diego de, 63 (2).
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 3, 4, 6 (2), 9, 40, 122, 168, 169, 198, 232, 306, 315, 357 (2).
....., ..., apprehension, &c., of, 124 (2), 196.
....., Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, 306.
....., John, Viscount Purbeck, 306 (2).
Vincent, Sarah, 28.
Vingerworth, Jno., 520.
Vinson, Rich., 396, 478, 501.
....., ..., paper of, 542.
Vintners of London and Westminster, master, wardens, and company of, 50.
Virginia, 25, 45, 250.
Vittry canvas, 475.
Vizier Bassa, *see* Turkey.
Vlie, the, 394.
Volcombe, co. Devon, 554.
Voysey, Robt., 550.
Voyt, Fras. de, letter of, 277.
Vyner, Sir Hen., 222.
....., Sir Thos., alderman of London, 45, 103, 108, 150, 169, 341, 344, 345, 360, 558.

W.

Wacton Magna, co. Norfolk, 376.
Wacton Parva, co. Norfolk, 376.
Wade, Major John, 73, 175, 239, 386, 390, 400, 424 (2), 426, 468, 470, 473, 537, 547.
....., ..., accounts of, 176.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 414, 422, 516, 525.
Wadeson, Thos., 97 (3), 98.
....., ..., letters of, 98 (2).
Wagstaffe, Sir John, 259.
....., Thos., 128.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
Waight, Thos., 238.
Wainwright, John, 255.
Wake, Wm., 343.
....., ..., petition of, 342.
....., ... Amy, wife of, 342 (2), 343 (2).
....., ..., father of, 342.
Wakeham, And., 465.
Waldershare, co. Kent, 241.
Waldron, Hum., 554.
Wale, Thos., 425.
Wales, 287.
....., churches in, 344.
....., coast of, 529.
....., counties of, commissioners in, letter to, 63.
....., excise in, 290, 293.

Wales—*cont.*
....., exports from, 225.
....., fasts in, 94 (2), 380.
....., North, 173, 217, 323.
....., ..., commissioners in, 60, 219, 366, 367.
....., ..., products of, 206.
....., South, 173, 217, 323.
....., ..., passes to travel in, 73.
....., ..., place in, 287.
Walgrave, Chas., 553.
Walker, Sir Edw., Garter king-at-arms, letters of, 296, 304, 311, 325, 341, 347.
....., ..., wife of, 347.
....., Hen., 132.
....., Rob., 534.
....., ..., letter of, 539.
....., ..., sister of, letter to, 539.
....., Stephen, 551.
....., Dr. Walter, judge-advocate of the Admiralty Court, 33 (2), 111, 146, 212, 218, 231, 264, 356, 450, 523, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., Sir Wm., 201.
....., Mr., 360.
Wallas, Dr., 304.
Waller, Sir Wm., 62, 73, 109, 357 (2).
Walley, Capt. Elias., 291, 343.
Wallingford Castle, co. Berks, 207, 262, 350.
Walrond, Wm., certificate by, 380.
Walsham, North, co. Norfolk, 331.
Walters, Maj. Geo., 29, 69.
....., ..., wife of, 69.
....., Col., 451.
....., ..., wife of, 451.
Waltham, Hen., petition of, 204.
....., Thos., 70, 71.
Waltham Forest, Chapel Hainault walk in, 188, 209.
Walton, Rob., 179.
....., Mr., 220.
Walton, co. Surrey, 198.
....., co. Lancaster, 168.
..... cum Fazakerley, co. Lancaster, 376.
Wanchope, Sir Jno., 334.
Wansey, Hen., 148.
Wanting, co. Berks, paper dated from, 151.
War, *see* Dutch and Spain, war with.
....., articles of, 244, 343 (2).
....., ..., Commissioners for relief on, 160.
....., Council or Court of, 145, 146, 387, 402, 412, 453, 458 (2), 465, 489, 492.
....., laws of, *see* Laws of War.
..... or army treasurers, viz., John Blackwell and Rich. Deane, 53, 280 (2), 282, 294, 331, 334, 359, 370, 371.
...., orders or references to, 76, 101 287, 320, 324, 381.
...., ..., alluded to, 301, 365 (2).
....., ..., payments by, ordered, 339.
War or army treasurers—*cont.*
....., ..., payments to, ordered, 27 (2) 34, 86, 162, 218, 343, 359.
....., treasurers in Scotland, *see* Scotland.
...., (late), 57.
...., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 240, 324, 348.
Ward, Sir Edw., 290.
....., Sam., 363.
....., Sarah, petition of, 247.
....., Seth, D.D., 118, 135, 143, 359.
....., Mr., of Darlington, 72.
Wardington, co. Oxford, 82, 375.
Wardrobe, keeper of, *see* Kinnersley, Clement,
Wards, Court of, 59.
....., ..., Inner, 298.
Wariston or Warriston, Lord, *see* Johnston, Sir Archibald.
Wark, Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Warman, Mr., 491.
Warmwell, co. Dorset, 374.
Warner, Armiger, 172.
....., John, 361.
Warr, John, petition of, 147.
Warren, Chris., 167, 176.
....., Thos., 34, 66.
....., ..., letter of, 443.
....., Col., 22.
Warriston, Lord, *see* Wariston.
Warters, Col., 117.
Warton, Mich., 554.
Warton, traveller to, 333.
Warwick, 173, 207.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Rob.
Warwickshire, 170, 173, 207.
....., commissioners in, 136 (2), 137.
....., places in, 29, 101, 108, 128, 242, 270.
Waterford, Ireland, 404, 408, 454, 525.
Waterhouse, Nath., 218, 290.
....., Maj. Ralph, 107.
Watermen, 87.
....., impress of, 395, 401, 444.
Waters, Major, 187.
Watkins, Mr., 387.
Watringbury, co. Kent, 241.
Watson, John, 87.
Watts, Mr., 547.
Wayte, Geo., 340 (2).
Weaver, Thos., 398.
Webb, Nich., 545.
....., Col. Wm., 109, 280.
....., ..., certificate of, 281.
....., Lady, 549.
Webley, Hen., messenger to the Admiralty Commissioners, payments to, 393, 434, 520, 543.
....., Mr., 484.
Webster, John, 302 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 302.

Weeks, Obadiah, 139.
Weld, co. Hunts, 294.
....., co. York, 239.
Weld, Thos., 251.
....., ..., certificate by, 99.
Weldy, Capt., 29.
Wellings, the, ships in, 22.
Wellington, co. Salop, 239.
....., co. Somerset, 101.
Wells, Ant., letters of, 502, 506.
....., John, 257, 282, 293.
...., letter to, 302.
....., Rich., 245.
....., minister, 83.
Wells, co. Somerset, 209, 221.
..... cathedral, 336 (2), 379, 380.
....., Cuthbert's parish in, 336.
....., inhabitants of, 379, 380.
....., ..., petition of, 336.
....., mayor, &c., of, 379.
....., St. Andrew's church at, 380.
Wemys, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Wentworth, Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 201.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 324, 335.
....., Dr. Peter, 270.
Wescott, Thos., 407.
Wesel, West, 298 (2), 300.
West, the, 161.
West, Col. Fras., (late), Lieut. of the Tower, 171 (2).
....., ..., children of, 171.
....., ..., John, his son, 171 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 171.
....., John, 186.
....., Robt., 186.
West Beare Forest, Kent, 502.
...., East walk in, 502.
...., West walk in, 502.
Westbury, co. Somerset, 209.
West Country, the, 455.
West India, or Indies, 251, 364, 428; *see also* Indies.
....., employment in, 547.
....., fleet in, Vice-admiral of, 386.
....., men killed in, widows of, 173.
....., prisoners taken in, 426.
....., service in, 412, 444, 509.
....., ships at, to, or from, 30, 37, 190, 378, 399, 400, 401, 406, 408, 422, 427, 441, 443, 452, 489, 532, 545.
..... trade, 221.
....., travellers to or from, 108, 418, 480, 495, 498, 549.
Westley, John, 474.
Westmartin, Holland, 154.
Westminster, 88, 173, 251.
..... Abbey, 60, 87, 179.
Westminster, bailiff of, 88.
....., collections in, 314, 329 (2), 350.
....., excise in, 94 (2), 100, 261.
....., fasts and thanksgivings to be observed in, 6, 79, 380.
....., forces in or about, 180, 331.
....., inhabitants of, 113 (3), 135, 148, 287, 323, 339, 371.
....., justices of, 226.
....., letters dated from, 4, 10, 70, 367, 392.
....., letter directed to, 4.
....., licence to come to, 554.
....., licence to remain in, 315, 317, 552.
....., orders to depart from, 296, 301, 303 (3).
....., persons arrested in, 344.
..... quarter sessions, 350, 356.
....., tradesmen of, 322.
....., travellers to or from, 233, 501.
....., vintners in, petition of, 50.
Westminster, streets, buildings, &c., in:—
Channel Row, Whitehall, 321.
Hall, 19, 158, 210, 266.
Margaret's, 329.
Palace Yard, 556, 557.
Speaker's Chamber, 296.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, 149, 286.
....., commissioners for, 265.
Weston, co. Hants, 270, 328 (2).
....., co. Oxford, letters dated from, 190, 359.
..... parish, Suffolk, 225.
Weston, Mr., 523.
West Tilbury, co. Essex, 50.
West Wiccomb, co. Bucks, 241.
Wetham, Nath., 60.
Wethered, Sam., 113.
Wexford, Ireland, 120.
....., ships to, 414.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 70, 398, 472, 506.
....., aldermen, burgesses, and bailiffs of, petition of, 204.
....., customs' collector at, 475.
....., governor of, 403.
....., inhabitants of, 70, 503.
....., letters dated from, 175, 389, 398, 400, 402, 403 (2), 428, 430, 434, 442, 443, 454, 456, 464, 472 (2), 475 (2), 483, 492, 503, 505, 506, 511, 518, 521, 543, 544.
....., mayor of, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 204.
..... Road, 204.
....., ..., letters dated from, 174, 462, 506, 525, 531.
....., ships at, to, or from, 132, 403, 472, 532, 534.

Weymouth, co. Dorset—*cont.*
....., ships of, 428, 430, 434, 442, 483, 489,
....., stores at, 290, 464, 525.
....., travellers to or from, 437, 528.
Whale, Thos., 423.
Whalley, Maj.-gen. Edw., 28, 53, 54, 132, 217, 218; Lord Whalley, 344, 356, 360, 364.
....., Peter, 170, 171, 179 (2), 197.
....., ..., Hannah, widow of, 179, 197.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 170, 171.
Wharton, Philip, Lord Wharton, 232, 258.
Whelden, Capt., 338.
Whetcombe, Sam., 91 (2), 199.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
Whetstone, Capt., 259, 271.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxon, 347, 373.
Whinborough, co. Norfolk, 269, 270.
Whitby, Thos., 323, 331, 340, 346.
Whitby, co. York, 397.
Whitchurch, co. Chester, 81.
White, Lieut.-col. Fras., 54, 122, 123, 172, 189, 202, 210, 211, 213 (2), 219 (2), 220, 234, 238, 269, 277, 302, 355 (2), 440, 447, 459, 482.
....., ..., Mary, wife and widow of, 202, 355.
....., ..., children of, 355.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 361.
....., Hen., sheriff, 130, 151, 163, 505.
....., ..., declaration of, 151.
....., J., letter of, 40.
....., John, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
....., Col. John, 291, 295, 314, 551.
....., Phil., 206.
....., Sam., 199.
....., Thos., alderman and Navy agent, Dover, 187, 254, 275, 321, 383, 392, 408, 505, 522–524, 532–535, 537, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 219, 388 (2), 390. 396, 411, 423, 427, 473, 475, 481, 484, 486, 519, 520, 522 (2), 525, 527, 529, 530, 548.
....., Wm., 149.
....., Capt., 312.
Whitehall, Westminster, 40, 215, 240, 261, 321.
....., banqueting hall, 273, 274.
....., business at, 537.
....., clockkeeper at, 65.
....., committee at, 60, 70, 102, 149.
..... Council chamber, 237.
....., gallery at, 169.
....., gardener at, 89.
....., guard at, 294.
....., letters addressed to, 403, 431.
Whitehall—*cont.*
....., letters and papers dated from, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 19, 25 (2), 26, 30, 31, 36 (2), 42, 47, 58, 63, 74, 79, 81, 84, 85, 93, 95, 100, 107, 108, 110, 113, 124 (2), 130, 150, 156, 159, 163, 175, 188, 195, 199, 210, 212, 216, 222, 226, 230 (2), 236, 237, 258, 267, 268, 272–274, 277, 288, 302, 303, 324, 332 (2), 349, 366, 382, 486, 520.
....., lodgings in, 339, 558.
....., meetings summoned at, 30 (2).
....., mews at, 127 (2); *see also* Mews.
....., officers at, 212, 278.
....., paper office at, 556.
....., persons summoned to, 341.
....., porter at, 87, 359.
....., preachers at, 62, 110, 556 (5), 557 (2).
....., prisoners brought to, 333.
....., reports at, 357.
....., rooms in, 268.
....., servants at, 555 (3), 556 (2), 557 (3).
....., speeches at, 346.
....., travellers to, 389.
Whitehorne, Capt. Wm., 23, 211, 224, 384, 394, 400, 418, 524, 527, 529, 532 (2), 533, 539, 545, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 289, 385, 386, 388, 392, 394, 417, 503, 506, 525, 529, 531, 532, 535, 536, 546.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 20, 354, 372.
....., ..., letter of, 536.
Whitfield, Wm., 446, 451.
....., minister, 225.
Whitgift, John, late archbishop of Canterbury, 278, 279.
Whitley, Col., of the privy chamber to Charles II., 201.
....., ..., lady of, 41.
....., ..., letter to, 40.
Whitmore, Thos., petition of, 276.
Whitney Chase, co. Hereford, 347.
Whitson Bay, 454.
Whitstone, Capt. J., 415, 416.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
Whittaker, Dr., 201, 305.
Whittingham, Tim., 101.
Whitton, co. Lincoln, 198, 239.
Whorwood, Brome, senr., 103, 220 (2), 304, 359.
....., Brome, junr., pupil to Williamson, 48, 103, 135, 190.
Wiche, Mr., 348.
Widdrington, Sir Thos., lord commissioner of the Great Seal, 52, 354, 372.
Wiggan, Mr., 239.
Wight, Isle of, 255.
....., ..., letters dated from, 477, 481.
....., ..., places in, 36, 159, 162, 205, 417.
....., ..., ships at, 519.

Wight, Isle of—*cont.*
....., ..., ship of, 454.
....., ..., ships to or from, 202, 203, 213, 428, 458, 477, 490, 508, 516 (2), 517, 518, 519.
....., ..., traveller to, 103.
....., ..., vice-admiralty of, 158.
Wigston, co. Leicester, 241.
Wigston's Hospital, 366.
Wilborough Green, co. Sussex, 101.
Wilcox, Rich., 374.
....., Mr., 43.
Wilkes, Thos., 497.
....., Col. Tim., 51, 52.
Wilkins, Dr. John, letters of, 315, 349.
....., ..., testimonial by, 130.
....., Rich., 461.
..... Thos., petition of, 542.
Wilkinson, Dr. Henry, principal of Magdalen College, Oxford, 236, 375.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
....., John, 536.
....., Nath., 500.
....., Capt. Robt., 393, 394, 420, 446, 484, 512, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 430 (2), 438, 462, 481, 488, 489, 504, 512, 518 (2), 532, 536, 546.
Willgress, John, certificate of, 497.
Williams, Sir Abr., 78.
....., ..., Lady Rebecca, his widow, payments to, 555, 556 (2), 557.
....., Claus, 287.
....., David, 479, 513.
....., Oliver, 38, 234.
....., Peere, 207.
....., Rob., 117, 121.
....., Roger, 479.
....., Thos., 128, 340.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., Wm., 555, 556, 558.
Williamscot, co. Oxon, 82, 375.
Williamson, George, 10, 114, 554.
....., Jos., 252, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 10 (3), 19 (2), 20, 26, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 64 (2), 80, 85–87, 98, 103, 114, 118, 122, 135, 140 (2), 147, 151, 167, 174, 188, 190, 192, 201, 215, 216, 220 (2), 224, 227, 232, 234–236, 243, 253, 256, 265, 271, 273, 276 (2), 277 (2), 284 (2), 288, 289 (2), 292, 303, 304, 315–317, 328 (2), 334 (2), 336, 354, 356, 359, 361, 366.
....., ..., parents of, 114.
....., ..., pupils of, 316; *see also* Leigh, Thos.; Norris, Edw.; Whorwood, Brome, jun.
....., ..., wife of (pseudo), 235 (2).
....., Capt. Robt., letter of, 409.
Willing, And., letter to, 501.
Willis, Robt., diver, 389, 419, 424, 589.
....., ..., petition of, 546.
Willoughby, Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, 134, 188, 189, 199 (2), 218.
....., Capt. Fras., Navy Commissioner at Portsmouth, 54 86, 107, 189 (2), 291, 383, 414, 420, 430, 450, 453, 473, 501, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 383 (2), 384 (2), 385 (2), 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 544 (2), 547.
....., ..., letters to, 397, 415, 432.
....., Wm., 188, 483.
Wilmot, Henry, Earl of Rochester, 201, 276, 297, 298, 300, 324.
....., John, Lord Wilmot, 5.
....., Hum., 21.
....., John, 380.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
Wilson, And., 479.
....., ..., letter of, 447.
....., Geo., 240 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 129.
....., Sam., late commissioner for prize goods, 17.
....., Sir, 140.
Wiltshire, 148, 218, 369.
....., places in, 39 (2), 82, 198 (2), 340, 377.
Wimburne, minister, co. Dorset, 282.
Winchcombe Church, co. Gloucester, 89.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, co. Hants, 280, 376.
....., churches in, 376.
..... Gaol, 496.
....., parishes in or near, 376.
Windham, Mr. or Sir, royalist, 259, 265.
....., ..., wife of, 378.
Windis, Sam., letters of, 133, 146.
....., ..., family of, 133.
Windsor, co. Berks, 35, 494.
..... castle almshouses, 312.
...., governors of, 312 (2).
...., ..., report of, 312.
...., paper dated from, 312.
...., prisoners in, 282.
....., excise in, 340.
..... Forest, 340.
....., knights of, 312 (2).
....., stores at or for, 35, 397.
Wine merchants, 62 (2).
Wines, 16, 58, 85, 110, 130 443,; *see also* Canary, French, and Spanish wines.
....., prizing of, 7, 50, 73, 109 (2).
....., ships laden with, 144, 155, 222, 223, 251, 394.
Winfrith, co. Dorset, 168.
Winter, Edw., 295.
Winterton Ness, co. Norfolk, 553.

Wintringham, co. York, 210.
Wisbeach, Isle of Ely, 207.
Wisley, co. Surrey, 82.
Wismar, Saxony, 166.
Wispington, co. Lincoln, 186.
Witham, James, petition of, 457.
....., Peter, petition of, 268.
Witheridge, Edw., certificate by, 195.
Witherington, Sir Edw., 549, 552.
....., Sir Thos., 357 (2).
Witt, Lord Don Hove, or John de, Dutch admiral, 153, 441.
Witton-on-Wear, co. Durham, 72, 233.
Wivel, Mr., 274, 423.
....., ..., letters to, 275 (2).
Wivenhoe, Essex, ships of, 246.
Woking, co. Surrey, 242.
Wokingham, co. Berks, 294.
Wollacombe, John, letter to, 157.
Wolseley, Sir Chas., as member of Council, 52, 76, 79, 81, 83 (2), 84, 87, 88, 94 (3), 106, 109 (2), 110, 112, 115, 120, 127, 128, 142 (3), 148, 155, 157–159, 161, 169, 171, 181, 183, 196, 205, 206 (2), 210, 217, 218 (2), 226, 229 (2), 230, 238, 239, 262, 264, 265, 282, 290 (2), 291, 294, 296 (2), 323 (2), 324, 330, 334, 338 (2), 344, 363, 371, 374, 381.
Wood, Edw., letters of, 486, 523.
....., Rich., 21.
....., Seth, 239.
....., Thos., 549.
....., Wm., petitions of, 183, 233.
....., ..., Madline, wife of, petition of, 233.
Woodawling, co. Norfolk, 38.
Woodborough, co. Notts, 132, 269.
Woodbridge, Mr., 29.
Woodenderby, co. Lincoln, 238.
Woodford, Alex., 150, 461.
Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, 241.
Woodland, co. Devon, 43.
Woodnorton, co. Norfolk, 40.
Woofe, Mr., 418.
Woolnough, Joshua, petition of, 247.
Woolphancot, co. Warwick, 29.
Woolters, Capt. Jno., 450.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 417, 436, 456, 462, 472, 525, 531.
Woolthorpe, co. Hereford, 93, 377.
Woolwich, 382.
....., Dockyard or Yard, 463, 503, 538.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., supernumeraries at, 444.
...., workmen at, 466, 503, 534.
Woolwich—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 384, 385, 396, 404, 417, 419, 421, 423, 424, 431–434, 437, 448, 454, 459, 462, 463, 466, 477, 480, 483, 493, 521, 526.
....., mastmaker at, 534.
....., ropemakers at, petition of, 498 (3).
....., ships at, 383 (2), 386, 400, 404 (2), 436, 475, 483, 494, 501, 510, 526, 537, 543, 548.
....., ships building or repairing at, 393, 432, 466, 474.
....., ships to or from, 190, 211, 398, 404, 431, 434, 492, 506 (2).
....., stores at or for, 416, 459, 474, 490, 521.
....., ..., keeper of, 476.
Worcester, the (ship), officers of, 124–126.
Worcester, 79, 80, 120, 173, 186.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Somerset.
....., St. Clement's Church in, 291.
....., soldiers at, 217.
....., ..., petition of, 217.
Worcester House, London, 30.
...., bonds, 69.
...., Commissioners for accounts at, *see* Accounts.
...., Committee for Discoveries at, *see* Discoveries.
...., officers at, 131.
...., Trustees for sale of crown lands at, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Worcestershire, 148, 160, 173 (2).
....., commissioners in, 208.
....., places in, 29, 39, 239, 242 (3), 282.
Works, surveyor of, *see* Embree, John.
Worsley, Maj.-general Chas., 295.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 295.
Worth, Zachary, 339.
....., Mr., 90.
Worthardine, co. Salop, 239.
Wortley, Sir Fras., 160.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 334.
Wortley garrison, co. York, 160.
Woseley, Robt., 349.
Wotton, letter dated from, 421.
Wraxall, co. Somerset, 248, 249.
Wray, J., letter of, 361.
....., John, 250.
Wren, Col. Fras., 72.
....., Matthew, bishop of Ely, 268.
Wright, John, paper of, 465.
....., Capt. Thos., 70, 446, 455, 462, 502, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 407, 441, 446, 459, 473, 489, 493, 502, 504, 513, 529, 533.
....., Dr., 29, 37.
....., firemaster, 424.

Wroxhall, co. Warwick, 101.
Wurts, Wm., 551.
Wyers Bay, Portugal, 200, 222, 473, 474.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 144, 147, 222.
Wymondham, Norfolk, letter dated from, 68.
Wynn, Dan., 127.
....., ..., petition of, 104.

Y.

Yardley, Edw., 20.
....., Capt. Rich., 367.
....., Robt., 20, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 20.
....., Robt., jun., 21.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 123, 389.
....., aldermen, bailiffs, and commonalty of, 72, 129.
....., bailiffs of, 67, 295, 312.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., burgess of, 67, 68.
....., business at, 464.
....., constable of, 67.
....., defence of, 210.
..... fishermen, 258, 460, 514.
....., forces at, 269.
..... garrison, 345, 533.
....., inhabitants of, 106, 277, 459.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 56, 67, 166, 335, 384, 394 (3), 398, 400, 408, 415, 419, 422 (2), 429, 431, 435 (2), 442, 444 (2), 447, 449, 453, 455, 459, 460, 462, 464 (2), 465, 467–469, 474, 476, 482, 484 (2), 485, 487, 490, 496, 502, 514, 535 (2), 549.
....., letters from, alluded to, 295.
....., letters to, alluded to, 395.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Burton, Major Wm.
....., North, 515.
....., persons at, 230.
..... Roads, or the Roads, 402, 415, 474.
...., letters dated from, 405, 409, 416, 421, 441, 443, 452, 459, 479, 488, 489, 502, 509–513, 527, 529, 530 (2), 533.
...., ships in, 392 (3), 408, 456, 459, 466, 472, 482, 502, 512, 518, 523, 535 (2).
...., ships to or from, 290, 390 (3), 391, 394, 405, 416, 417, 431, 438, 446 (2), 458, 479, 489, 505 (2), 507, 508, 510, 511, 512 (2), 516, 531, 546.
Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
..... sands, 387.
....., ships at, 161, 384, 395, 462, 523, 529.
....., ships of, 223, 391, 398, 403, 476.
....., ships to or from, 68, 255, 388, 395, 407 (2), 442, 443, 452, 458, 463, 465, 489, 504, 505, 518, 529, 530, 546.
....., stores for, 339, 345, 370, 392, 455, 462, 465, 467, 533.
....., warehouse at, 469.
Yeles, John, petitions of, 439 (2).
Yeovil, co. Somerset, 376.
Yetminster, co. Dorset, 168.
Yew, Chas., 250.
....., ..., petition of, 250.
Yonger, Wm., petition of, 499.
York, Capt. Rich., 250.
...., Jane, wife of, petition of, 250.
York, 552.
..... assizes, 552, 553 (3).
..... Castle, 118, 126, 491.
...., letter dated from, 117.
...., prisoners in, 503, 534.
...., ..., petition of, 499.
....., Clifford's Tower in, 118, 126, 542.
....., ..., letters dated from, 126, 135, 503.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., gaol in, 117, 118, 507.
....., ..., letters dated from, 514 (2).
....., impost in, 113.
....., letter dated from, 53.
....., lord mayor of, 135, 448; *see also* Dickinson, Sir Thos.
....., merchants of, 413, 448.
..... prison, 53.
....., prisoners at, 41, 49, 53, 135 (2), 431, 530.
....., quarter sessions, 160.
... ., ships to or from, 88, 448.
Yorkshire, 160, 173, 208, 286, 552.
....., commissioners for, 159, 265.
..... engagement, 43.
....., high sheriff of, 118, 127, 129.
....., insurrection in, 80.
....., justices of peace for, letter to, 130.
....., places in, 29, 49 (2), 117, 168 (6), 206, 210 (2), 211, 229, 239 (3), 242 (5), 285, 343, 359, 374 (4), 553, 554.
....., East Riding, 113, 187.
....., ..., commissioners in, 208, 265.
....., North Riding, 117.
....., ..., commissioners in, 208, 265.
....., West Riding, 80, 117, 374.
....., ..., commissioners in, 208, 265.
Youghall, Ireland, 408, 433, 454.
Young, Capt. Ant., 541.
....., ..., paper of, 470.

Young.—*cont.*
....., Capt. David, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 243.
....., ..., petition of, 243.
....., Fras., 312.
....., Geo., letter of, 393.
....., Hen., petition of, 499.
....., John, petition of, 499.
....., Capt. Kirkhoff de, examination of, 152.
....., Rich., 192 (2).
....., Dr., 139.
....., recusant, 72.

Z.

Zacharias, Capt. Jacob, 2, 164.
Zanchy, Col., 43.
Zant, Nich. de, 144.
Zante, 271.
Zealand, 98, 214, 251, 328, 549, 551.
Zealanders, 200, 203.
Zilt Island, 461.
Zouch, Dr., 304.